Gc
942.2501
Su82p
v.5
1286716

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7515

Sussex Record Society.

SUSSEX

RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COUNTY.

VOLUME V.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

Lewes:

FARNCOMBE & CO., LIMITED, PRINTERS.

1906.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:

THE MARQUESS OF ABERGAVENNY, K.G.
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.
THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.

Hon. Secretary:

PERCY S. GODMAN, Muntham, Horsham.

Treasurer:

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., Old Bank, Lewes.

Literary Directors:

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., 65, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.
L. F. SALZMANN, Woodlands, Hope Park, Bromley.

Elected Members of Council:

REV. CANON J. H. COOPER (Chairman).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
W. POWELL BREACH.
REV. PREB. C. C. DEEDES.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
W. B. B. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.
W. HAMILTON HALL, F.S.A.
W. C. RENSHAW, K.C.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
L. F. SALZMANN.

Clerk and Collector:

MR. W. W. DAVEY, The Library, Lewes Castle,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions and to whom all Communications respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.
1901. Attree, Col. F. W. T., F.S.A., 32, Park Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, London, S.W.

1901. Bannerman, W. Bruce, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon.
1901. Barham, Sir G., Danehurst, Hampstead, N.W.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., Ivy Bank, Hampstead, N.W.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., 77, Marine Parade, Brighton.
1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1901. Bowden, Rev. J., Ardingly, Sussex.
1901. Boyson, A. P., Esq., F.Z.S., Grove Lodge, Tring.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., Newham House, Steyning.
1901. Brighton Town Council, care of Hugo Talbot, Esq., Town Clerk.
1901. Brown, J. Ellman, Esq., Buckingham Lodge, Shoreham.
1906. Brown, Rev. J. Cavis, Selsey Rectory, Sussex.
1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.

1901. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Clarke, R. S., Esq., F.R.G.S., Hookland, Redford, Midhurst.
1905. Clarke, Lieut.-Col. R. Stephenson, Borde Hill, Cuckfield.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 15, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Codrington, Rev. Prebendary R.H., D.D., 54, South Street, Chichester.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., High Steep, Jarvis Brook.
1901. Cooper, Rev. Canon J. H., Cuckfield, Sussex.
1901. Cooper, Rev. T. S., F.S.A., Chiddingfold, Godalming.
1901. Cotching, J. F. A., Esq., West Lodge, Horsham.
1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A., 179, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

1901. Davey, Rev. Chancellor H. M., M.A., F.S.A., Cawley Priory, Chichester.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1901. Devonshire, His Grace the Duke of, Devonshire House, London, W.
1901. Dunkin, E. H. W., Esq., F.S.A., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

1906. Eastbourne Central Library, care of Accountant, Town Hall, Eastbourne.
1901. Eden, Rev. A., Vicarage, Ticehurst, Hawkhurst.

1901. Farncombe, J., Esq., Saltwood, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, F. du Cane, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., South Lodge, Cowfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Muntham, Horsham.
1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
1901. Gregory, H. E., Esq., Quintain House, Offham, Kent.
1901. Gwynne, J. E. A., Esq., F.S.A., Folkington Manor, Polegate.

1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., Pulborough.
1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Harben, Sir H., Warnham Lodge, Horsham.
1901. Harben, H. A., Esq., F.S.A., 107, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.
1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring, near Worthing.
1901. Henwood, R., Esq., Carfax, Horsham.
1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., Arundel.
1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
1902. Hovenden, R., Esq., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., 65, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney.

1901. James, W., Esq., West Dean Park, Chichester.
1901. Johnston, P. M., Esq., 21, De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

1901. Kempe, C. E., Esq., Old Place, Lindfield.

1901. Levy, L., Esq., Borden Hall, by Sittingbourne.
1901. Lewes Public Library, care of M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk.
1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
1901. Liverpool, The Earl of, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, Yorks.
1901. Lucas, C. J., Esq., Warnham Court, Horsham.

1901. Maberly, Major T. A., Mytten, Cuckfield.
1902. Markwick, Colonel E. C., C.B., F.R.A.S., Innisfallen, Campbell Road, Boscombe.
1902. Marshall, Dr. G. W., F.S.A., Heralds College, London.
1901. Martin, C., Esq., The Watch Oak, Battle.
1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.

1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.

1902. Oliver, E., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.

1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., 16, Boltro Road, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Pearson, Sir W. D., 10, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough.

1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., Woodlands, Hope Park, Bromley, Kent.
1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
1906. Society of Antiquaries, London, W.
1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Steel Cross House, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
1901. Sussex Archæological Society, The Castle, Lewes.
1901. Sutton, Ven. Archdeacon R., The Vicarage, Pevensey.

1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., Preston Manor, near Brighton.
1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.
1901. Trist, G. A., Esq., Prestwood, Ifield, near Crawley.
1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

1901. Vernon, M. H. H., Esq., North Street, Horsham.

1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 7, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton.
1901. Wedgwood, R. H., Esq., Slindon, near Arundel.
1905. Woollam, J. H., Esq., 19, Deerbrook Road, Tulse Hill, S.E.
1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, William Henry St. John, Esq., Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.
1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 31, Alfred Place West, S.W.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "The Sussex Record Society," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-President, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

REPORT

Presented at the Annual Meeting, 21st March, 1906.

The 4th Volume of the Society's publications has been issued to the members and contains Miscellaneous Documents of much interest and usefulness. In particular, voluminous Extracts from three parts of the Register of Bishop Praty (1438-1445) have been compiled by Prebendary Deedes. The compilation has been made with great skill and very considerable labour, and the best thanks of the members are due to the compiler.

Volume V., containing the Protestation Returns for West Sussex in 1642, prepared by Mr. R. Garraway Rice, F.S.A., is being printed. This is the Volume for 1905; that for 1906, Volume VI., which will be commenced as soon as Volume V. is finished, will contain a continuation of the Marriage Licenses, contributed to the Society in Volume I. by Mr. E. H. W. Dunkin, F.S.A. To follow these, the Council have in contemplation for 1907 The Poll Tax for the Rape of Chichester, in course of preparation by Mr. Percy S. Godman, and also beyond 1907 further Extracts from the Episcopal Registers, by Prebendary Deedes.

The Council have again to acknowledge a further most generous gift of £30 (in addition to his former donation of £20 last year), from Mr. Henry Wagner, F.S.A. The Council desire to express their grateful sense of such invaluable assistance towards the development of the Society.

The Council would once more urge upon all its members the importance of obtaining a larger number of subscribers, to enable the Society to enlarge its publications.

The Officers of the Society offer themselves for re-election.

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR 1905.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1905.						
Jan. 1st.—Balance at Bank				95	16	5
Dec. 31st.—Subscriptions:						
Annual	39	18	0			
Arrears	29	8	0			
				69	6	0
Volumes sold				3	3	0
				£168	5	5

PAYMENTS.

	£	s.	d.
1905.			
Dec. 31st.—C. G. Turner—Salary	10	0	0
Printing	1	3	3
Postages and Petty Disbursements	1	3	6
Balance at Bank	155	18	8
	£168	5	5

Audited.

W. POWELL BREACH.

1st March, 1906.

WEST SUSSEX

PROTESTATION RETURNS

1641-2.

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED, AND INDEXED

BY

R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.,

Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

Issued to Subscribers of the Sussex Record Society for the Year 1905.

1286716

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	i *to* xvi
Corrigenda	xvii
The Protestation (p. 2), with the Order and Resolutions of the House of Commons Thereon	1 *to* 4
Sussex Petition (Petition of the High Sheriff, Knights, Esquires, etc., that the Protestation may be Generally Taken, etc., of the County of Sussex)	4 *to* 5
The Protestations—	
The Returns (Note upon)	6
Miscellaneous Papers	6
Justices of the Peace (Letter of the Justices of the Peace to the Knights and Burgesses of the County, Respecting their Taking the Protestation, 1641-2, Feb. 28)	7
Sir John Leedes (Certificates of the Justices of the Taking of the Protestation by Sir John Leedes)	7
The Names of the Ministers, Constables, Churchwardens and Overseers, in the Rape of Chichester, who Took the Protestation (Certificates of Justices of the Peace)	8 *to* 16
The Protestation Returns, under Parishes, arranged lexicographically	17 *to* 202
Index of Surnames and Places	205 *to* 246

INTRODUCTION.

THE PROTESTATION RETURNS were the outcome of a Resolution of the House of Commons made on the 30th of July, 1641, declaring *inter alia* "That what person soever shall not take the Protestation is unfit to beare Office in the Church or Commonwealth" (p. 3). The Protestation (p. 2) with the Order, Preamble, and Resolutions of the House of Commons thereon are given in the opening pages of this work (pp. 1 to 3), and by reference thereto the scope of the movement, which was both religious and political, can be easily gathered. These documents are given *verbatim et literatim* from an official printed copy sent down to Tangmere (p. 174), upon the *dorse* of which the Rector of that Parish made his *Return.* It is interesting to note that the printer of this official document apparently ran out of capital P's and had to use some of a different fount. Another copy, but not printed from the same type, was used in a like manner in making the *Return* for the Cathedral Close of Chichester (p. 45), a duplicate of which is also attached to the *Returns* for the parishes in that City (p. 44). The Protestations have been dealt with by the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.[1] The *Protestation* is printed *in extenso* in the Report,[2] where the annexed account of the movement is given:—

"This protestation was reported and agreed to in the Commons, and ordered to be made by every member of that House on the 3rd of May, 1641. It was agreed to by the Lords, and ordered to be made by every member of their House on the following day. On the 5th of May the Commons ordered the protestation and preamble to be printed, the copies to be attested by the Clerk, and then sent by the members of their several counties and boroughs, with an intimation 'with what willingness the members of this House made this protestation, and as they justify their taking of it in themselves, so they 'cannot but approve it in them that shall likewise take it.' Subsequently it was resolved that the protestation is fit to be made by

[1] Fifth Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, Part I. Report and Appendix, 1876 [C. 1432].

[2] *Ibid.*, p. 3.

everyone, and that what person soever shall not make the protestation is unfit to bear office in the church or common-wealth, and that it is a 'Shibboleth to discover a true Israelite.' "

"In January 1641-2, the Speaker recommended by letter the making of the protestation to the sheriffs, mayors, and others in general. The returns of the names of those who had made the protestation appear to have come in rapidly after this, for on the 8th of March they are referred to a committee instructed to receive them, and to consider what is fit to be done with those that refuse the protestation. The returns are for the most part dated February or March 1641-2, and contain in almost all cases the names of those persons who have subscribed the protestation, and sometimes also the names of any who have refused. In a few cases the minister of the parish certifies that all have subscribed without giving the names."[3]

The *Protestation Returns* are preserved at the House of Lords (p. 6).

Amongst many other points of interest, the *West Sussex Protestation Returns* cannot fail to be of service to inquirers who are studying the distribution of the population of the County in the 17th century; further, as indicating the names of those persons professing the Roman Catholic Religion, they are perhaps unrivalled, while to the genealogist the parochial lists of names are invaluable, for by their aid the whereabouts of off-shoots from families can be ascertained, and thus much haphazard searching of parish registers avoided.

These *Returns*, containing, as they do, lists of the names of *all* males aged eighteen years and upwards, whether householders or not, and in which lists absentees, etc., are carefully accounted for, form almost a complete Directory of the period for the Western half of the County, showing a total of *about twelve thousand eight hundred and nineteen persons*, omitting duplicate names. This number is inclusive of those names partly gone, which occur in the few damaged *Returns*, and also of the parish officers, who are not always mentioned by name in the *Returns*, in consequence of having previously taken the Protestation before the Justices. To these may be added the estimated number of six hundred, for those persons whose names were entered in the five missing *Returns* (p. 6), based upon the population of those parishes in 1801, which gives in 1641-2, for the

[3] Amongst the Sussex Returns there are not any of this description.

three Western Rapes, a male population, aged eighteen years and upwards, of *about thirteen thousand four hundred and nineteen.*

A petition to the House of Lords is extant (p. 4), dated the 17th of February, 1641-2, of the High Sheriff, Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen, Ministers, Freeholders and inhabitants of the *County of Sussex*, asking *inter alia* "That yor hon^{rs} would be pleased to joyne wth ye house of Commons for ye generall takinge of ye Protestacion, many reporting it as a thinge discountenanced by some of yor hon^{rs}."

The *Returns* for the parishes in the Western half of Sussex (which are alone extant, those for the three Eastern Rapes having been lost) have been sorted by the Commission, and these are now arranged under the three Western Rapes respectively, the *Returns* for the parishes in each Hundred being put up in separate wrappers. A topographical list made according to this arrangement is given in the Report.[4] For the purpose of this work and in order to facilitate ready reference, I have placed the parishes in strict lexicographical order, and at the commencement of each *Return* have given both the Rape and Hundred, and also the official number, etc., with which the document is indorsed, so that if occasion should arise, reference to the original can easily be made.

The Protestation was administered by the Justices of the Peace to the respective Ministers, Curates, Constables, Churchwardens and Overseers, who subsequently gave it to the male inhabitants of their parishes who were aged eighteen years and upwards. The only exception in the *Sussex Returns* is that the Minister and Churchwardens, etc., of Billingshurst made the Protestation before "Giles Garton, sheriffe of the said County" (pp. 7 *and* 29). The *Return* for *Chichester Rape* containing the names of such officials is fortunately preserved (pp. 8 *to* 16). Amongst these is the name of "John Woodman, Curat of Yapton" (p. 14), to which is added "Arrondel Rape, but in respect of his being at Chichester, tooke it at Chichester before me Ed: Higgons." Reference to this list will be found amongst the notes given in brackets at the head of the *Return* for each parish mentioned in it. A similar *Return* for the parishes in Chichester is amongst the *Returns* for that City (pp. 44 *and* 45).

[4] p. 132 *et seq.*

Three Justices of the Peace in each Rape appear to have received directions from the Speaker of the House of Commons to take the Protestation themselves, and afterwards to administer it to the respective Ministers, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor, etc. The Justices so appointed for Arundel Rape, as appears from their letter dated the 28th February, 1641-2 (p. 7), were Sir William Goring, Baronet, who was of Burton, and Sir John Leedes, Knight, who was of Wappingthorne in Steyning; the Protestation was administered to the latter by his two colleagues at Petworth, on the 12th February, 1641-2, "who by reason of the indisposition of his health was disabled to travaile into Lewes there to take the Protestacion, as by Summons from the High Sheriffe hee was required" (p. 7); the third Justice was John Apsley, Esq., who was of Pulborough. The names of the three Justices acting for Bramber Rape can be gathered from the *Returns*, viz., Henry Goringe, Esq., who was of Highden in Washington, to "the Minister, and Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor," of which parish he administered the Protestation on the 23rd February, 1641-2 (p. 189), and he himself received it from the same Minister on 27th February, as appears from the following note in the *Return*, "M^d^, the day abovesayed, the sayed Henry Goringe, beeinge of the Parishe of Washington, did take the Protestation aforesayed, beefore mee, Nic. Garbrand, Parson of Washington" (p. 189); the two other Justices were Ralfe Cowper, Esq., who was of Stroode in Slinfold, and Thomas Middleton, Esq., who was of Hills Place in Horsham. Two of the Justices who acted for Chichester Rape were, as appears from their *Return* of the names of the Ministers, etc., in that Rape who took the Protestation (p. 8), Edward Higgons, Esq., who was of Bury, and Sir William Forde, Knight, who was of South Harting; his name, as "Edw: Forde, Justice of the Peace," occurs amongst those of the parish officers of Harting, in above *Return*, who took the Protestation at Chichester before him and the said Edward Higgons, Esq., on the 17th February, 1641-2 (p. 10). The name of the third Justice who served for Chichester Rape does not appear. For the City of Chichester, the Mayor and four other Justices acted, as appears from their *Return* (p. 44). The Mayor in that year [1641-2], according to both Hay's "History of Chichester" and the list painted up in the Council Chamber there, was one Robert Exton, but in the *Return* (p. 44) his christian name appears, from his signature, to be "Elix" [?Chr], certainly not Robert, or any abbreviation of that name.

The procedure followed upon the arrival, in the respective parishes, of the Protestation from London, so far as can be gleaned from the *Sussex Returns*, would seem to have been this:—Warning was first given to the parishioners to attend at the church and take the Protestation there; those persons who were unable to do so could receive it from the Incumbent or parish officers subsequently, and finally such persons as did not present themselves were called upon by the respective Incumbents, Churchwardens and Overseers. In proof of these deductions some extracts are appended.

The receipt of the printed Protestation from London appears to be recorded in the *Return* for Appledram (p. 22), for besides stating that the Protestation was taken "this 13th of February," 17th of Charles, 1641-2, a note at the foot runs thus, "Receaved at the Swane on Saturday the twelfe of February 1641." The Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of Nuthurst (p. 130), after recording having taken the Protestation themselves, state that they "Have, accordinge to the Direccions of the Howse of Commons, *called the rest of the Parishoners together*" the 13th of February, 17th Charles [1641-2], "and *tenderd unto them the same Protestacion*, and have hereunder written the names of those Persons wch have taken the same; And further wee answere that there are none of our Parishoners wch refuse the same." At the end of the *Return* for St. Peter the Great, Chichester (p. 56), is a list containing twelve names, under the heading, "The names of the Inhabitants wtin the Cloase of Chichester wch refused to take the Protestacion according to the Order." These persons, with fourteen others, as appears from the *Return* for the Cathedral Close (p. 45), all being "ye inhabitants of ye Claus of ye Cathedrall Church of Chichester, did upon ye eleventh daie of Febr: 1641, wth all willingness, take ye Protestation *wtin ye Quire of ye same Church*, before Joseph Henshawe Dor of Divinitie, who had formerly himself taken it before the Justices of ye Peace, according to ye directions of this Hoble House." From the annexed note from the *Return* for Lancing (p. 112), it is also clear that the Protestation was administered *at the church*, and subsequently by the Vicar to such parishioners as *came to him*, for he records that "Onely one, Thomas Swifte, the brother of John Swifte, the Coppieholder, a poore Fellow, *haveing lawfull warning came not unto the Church or unto me*, to take the Protestacion." The Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of

the Poor of Tillington (p. 181), in making their *Return*, give the names of three inhabitants "whiche have not made Protestacion," adding "the Minister and officers of the Parishe *havinge bin at their houses* and cannot speake with them." In the *Return* for Singleton (p. 157), in addition to the list of protesters, is a supplementary one of sixteen names, to which the following note, by the Rector, is appended: "Some of these have taken the above Protestation, and I doubt not but they all will, *as soon as I can get to them*, take the said Protestacion." It appears, from what is evidently a postscript, that three of the persons whose names are in the supplementary list, did *not* take "the said Protestacion;" it may be assumed, therefore, that as the result of the visits from the Rector, the rest did. Again, it appears from the *Return* for Westbourne (p. 192), that two parishioners "*were warned* . . . but did not come accordingly."

The *Sussex Returns* are for the most part on paper, but some are on parchment. Taken as a whole, they are in an excellent state of preservation, although a few are slightly damaged at the edges, causing the loss of a small number of surnames; attention is called to this where it occurs. In some of the *Returns* the Protestation is recited, whilst in others it is not. Occasionally the *Returns* contain the actual signatures and marks of those parishioners who took the Protestation. These names are frequently difficult to decipher, and in some few instances little more than a guess can be made. The marks have been reproduced as far as type would permit, crosses and nondescript marks being rendered by a cross thus X. The greater number of the *Sussex Returns* are carefully written lists of names, generally certified by the Incumbents or Curates, Churchwardens and Overseers, etc. In these written lists the spelling is to a great extent phonetic, and at the caprice of the respective scribes, but they contain many items of interest not to be found in the first-mentioned lists. For example, the social position of the more important protesters is sometimes indicated either by the prefix "Mr," or by the addition of "Esq.," "Gent.," "Alderman," "Phisitian," "Clark," etc. Trades are, however, rarely mentioned, but Thomas Cannon, of Henfield (p. 95), is described as "tanner," and Thomas Simmons, of Boxgrove (p. 36), as "shouelm" (?shovelman), besides which two or three trades are given in the *Return* for West Dean (p. 69), hereinafter mentioned. One John Swifte, of Lancing (p. 112), is called "the Coppieholder."

Yeomen and farmers are described occasionally, as of their respective farms, *e.g.*, "John Michell de Cox, sen^r^," and "John Michell de Maies," both in Warnham (p. 187). Senior and junior are used to distinguish persons of the same name, and in the *Return* for Petworth (pp. 136 *to* 139), where there are five persons named John Philpe, one is described as "midle" (p. 139). In the South Harting *Return* (pp. 92 *to* 94) there are three persons named John Pitt, one of whom is described as "of Uppton," and another as "the heire;" again in the *Return* for Barlavington (p. 25) there is a like number of protesters, each named Edward Garrett, one being described as "Leiutenant at Portsmouth." Servants are occasionally described as such, *e.g.*, in the Northchapel *Return* (p. 130) two protesters are severally described as "Mr Paylers man." In two or three of the *Returns* the inhabitants are grouped under hamlets within the respective parishes, thus in Lyminster (p. 120 *and* 121) they appear in three lists, headed Lyminster, Tottington and Weeke respectively, and in the *Return* for West Dean (pp. 69 *and* 70) the protesters are severally grouped under "West Deane and Chilgrove" and "Chilegrove and Stapleash." The *Return* for West Dean is of special interest, for it is the only Sussex one where, it would seem, the protesters, including servants, are arranged under households. In this *Return*, as also in that for Westbourne, when both fathers and *sons* protested, the latter are described as such. The names of "Robert Brooker" and "Thomas Brooker" are bracketted together in the Pagham *Return* (p. 134), and the word "frater" is written after the same.

The material upon which each *Return* is made, and also whether the *Return* contains signatures and marks, or is merely a written list of names, is stated in the head note to each; in the one case this may suggest a possible source, if the *facsimile* of an autograph is required, and in the other may prevent a useless journey.

Two of the *Sussex Returns* are described in the Report[5] as "of places not named;" these I have identified as for Bosham (p. 34) and Chidham (p. 57) respectively. Another *Return*, from which a small piece that contained the name of the parish is torn, is indorsed in pencil "Place Unnamed, perhaps Linch." This I have likewise identified as really the *Return* for South Harting (p. 92), while

[5] Fifth Report (*see ante*, p. i, *note* 1), p. 133.

another which is indorsed, upon the authority of intrinsic evidence, as "West Preston," seems clearly to be the *Return* for Rustington (p. 148), in which parish the Manor and Hamlet of West Preston are situated, the place last named not being a parish. Again one sheet of a *Return* is indorsed in pencil "Washington" etc. (p. 39), and consequently it is now placed with the *Return* for that parish, but it forms really part of the *Return* for Broadwater (pp. 37 *to* 39). The evidence by which the respective identifications have been effected is set out at the commencement of each of the above-mentioned *Returns*. With the exception of five parishes,[6] the *Returns* for the three Western Rapes are complete. It is probable that the *Return* for Arundel, which is one of the missing ones, if sent in at all, went up at a later date, for in the letter of the Justices of the Peace (p. 7), dated 28th February 1641-2, it is stated "And for the Burrowe of Arrundell wee have receaved noe Accompt from them," etc.

The care which was taken in order that none should pass unrecorded who refused to take the Protestation, or were absent, or suffering from sickness, etc., when it was tendered, may be gathered from the number of non-protesting Roman Catholics reported, with which I have dealt fully later, and from the following references relating to absentees :—

Boxgrove (p. 37); "There be non as have not taken this Protestacion, but only Thomas Browne, William Hartley, & Thomas Simmons who is very sicke."

Chichester Cathedral Close (p. 46); "William Aldrige & Durant Hunt, two of ye inhabitants of ye said Claus, did not take ye Protestation here, because (as they said) they had formerly taken it before ye Justices of ye Cittie in their severall Parishes." They were the Rectors of St. Olave and St. Andrew respectively and their names occur in "The retourne of the Mair & Justices of ye Citty" (p. 44).

Chichester, All Saints (p. 47); "Walter Symes, gent., is to take it, as he sayth, at his Parish in the Contery; Richard Kybe, gent., John Githens & Zacheus Gardiner ar out of warninge."

Chichester, St. Olave (p. 50); Four persons returned as "out of warning."

[6] Arundel, South Bersted, Bramber, Linch and New Shoreham; *See also* p. 6.

Chichester, St. Pancras, within the City (p. 51); Three persons returned as "out of warning," two "being at London" and one "being in Cornwall."

Chichester, St. Pancras, without the City (p. 52); "Robert Duke out of warning."

Chichester, St. Peter the Great (p. 55); A list of nine names headed "These whose names are here under writen being at London and out of warning." Amongst the number is that of "Edward Aylwin, yeoman, both ould & feeble & not able to come forth."

Chichester, St. Peter the Less (p. 57); Five persons returned as "out of warning."

Climping (p. 62); All "have taken the Protestation Except John Bowker who hath been at London this fortnight."

Dean, West (p. 70); All "have taken ye oth of allegiance, some few only excepted, wch wer absent, but not refusing to take ye sayd Protestation speedily and willingly."

Ferring and *Kingston* (p. 82); "One of our Church Wardens is Lame and not fit to travell, and the other is latelie removed from us to another Parish."

Iping (p. 105); Three persons mentioned "whoe are from home."

Linchmere (p. 115); "The names of such ar absent & from hoame, whereby they did not subscribe to this Protestacion." Four names given.

Lyminster (p. 121); All have taken the Protestation "except Thomas Turner of Weeke, seaman, who went to sea about three weekes since & is not returned."

Parham (p. 135); "The names of such as have not Protested; Sr Edw: Bishoppe, Knight & Baronett, Willm. Lydgater, his servant, who were both at London when the Day of Protestation was, & so are yet."

Pulborough (p. 143); "Some have bin absent in the time appointed for the receiving of it [the Protestation], as Mr Downes, who sitts in the Honble Howse of Commons, a Burgesse for Arondell in Sussex, and

Mr Watker attends the Terme upon his occasions, as also Mr Isaac Bungar, and [*blank*] Stradocke, Mr Downes his man, who sayes hee will take it att Billinghurst Parish."[7]

Sidlesham (p. 156); All have taken the Protestation "except some 3 or 4 of our neighbours that are seaforeing men, who have bene gone to sea this fortnight."

Slinfold (p. 160); "Reginald Mohune, Esquier, and John Nye, gent., were gone to London a weeke before notice was given for taking ye Protestation, & are not yet returned."

Stoughton (p. 172); A list, containing five names headed "Absent."

Thakeham (p. 178); "The names of such as have not received the Protestation; Richard Jordane in a journey, but one when hee is at home, that is a constant frequenter of gods house;" three names bracketted together "Sick, but all good Protestants;" also four others "all from home, but no Papists."

Trotton (p. 184); Two persons stated to be "from home."

Warnham (p. 188); Under the general heading "The names of those wch have not taken the Protestation," are five bracketted together, "These are men employed about iron workes, & worke in other Parishes, but are not suspected of Popery;" two others are described as "Abroad in a journey, not suspected of Popery," and "Richard Braye, sicke, not suspected of Popery."

Westhampnett (p. 193); "All these Persons above written have taken the saied Protestation, and there are none other men within the saied Parish wch have not taken the same, but only Richard Floate, servaunt to John Lilliatt aforesaied, wch is now att Allingborne, where (as his

[7] John Downes, one of the signatories of the Death Warrant of Charles I. He could not have been M.P. for Arundel for more than a few weeks at the time of the taking of the Protestation, for it is said that he was elected in 1641-2, *vice* Henry Garton deceased. The baptisms of four of his children are recorded in the parish register of Billingshurst thus:—

1640, Oct. 3, "Richard Downes the sonne of John Downes, Esqr, and Katharine."

1642, July 12, "Elizabeth Downes the daughter of John Downes, Esqr."

1647, Oct. 29, "Rebecca the daughter of John Downes, esq^r."

1649, Aug. 15, "Johanna Downes the daughter of John Downes, Esqr."

Master affirmeth) he hath taken this Protestation." The name of "Richard Flott" occurs in the *Return* for Aldingbourne (p. 19).

As another instance of the careful way in which the *Returns* appear to have been made, the annexed memorandum written by the Minister of Donnington at the foot of his *Return* (p. 71) may be cited, "These are to certifie, That I my selfe tooke the Protestation before Edward Higgins, Esqr, Justice of the Peace, viz. Febru: 14th; And upon Joh: Brags Informacion [he was one of the churchwardens] I doe boleeve that the Partyes herein named have also taken the Protestation (though I my self were not personally present), in regard of my present infirmity."

That the principal object of the *Protestation* was not only to support the Protestant Religion, but also to discover Roman Catholics cannot be doubted, and this view seems to have been grasped by several of the Sussex Clergy, as may be gathered from statements made in some of the *Returns*. Thus in the *Return* for Binderton (p.32), "There is noe Recusant Papist, or any other in this Parish, that refused to make this Protestation." The Vicar of West Dean (p. 70) reported, "We have no recusant Papist in our Parrish," etc., and in the *Return* for Iping (p. 105) it is recorded, "There is noe Popish Recusant Inhabitinge within this Parrish," etc., while the Rector of Parham (p. 135), after giving the names of absentees, mentions, "We have no Papists nor other sectaries in our Parish." Again the Rector of Treyford *cum* Didling (p. 182) adds, "And as concerninge Popish & Romish recusants, we have none dwelling or abiding with us," and in the *Return* for Wiggonholt *cum* Greatham (p. 194), following more the wording of the Protestation, it is recorded, "And there is not any in this Parish who are Popishly addicted, or any way disaffected to the reformed Protestant Religion, expressed in the doctrine of the Church of England, against all Popery and Popish Innovations."

For those persons who professed the Roman Catholic Religion, the position must have been a trying one. Some appear to have accepted what seemed to be the inevitable and taken the Protestation, and it is probable that the lists of protesters contain names of many Roman Catholics who adopted this course. Others at first refused, but relenting took it, possibly considering discretion to be the better part of valour. Again others were ready to take it, omitting only that part relating to

religion, while some appear to have hit upon the expedient of not being at home. In illustration of the above, the following extracts may be cited:—

Angmering (p. 21); "All taken ye Protestation . . . except William Burgess, a Popish Recusant who refused to take it."

Chichester, St. Pancras, without the City (p. 52); "James Druett, Alehouse keeper, a Popish Recusant, hath Refused to take this Protestacion."

Chichester, St. Peter the Great (p. 56); "The Persons refusing, George Lewknor, George Mathees, junior, John Winter, Recusants."

Clapham (p. 61); "Som of Michelgrove Howse take itt not of us, wee not findinge y^m^ att home;" this must have referred to the Shelleys, who were Roman Catholics.

Cocking (p. 63); "The names of such Persons as have not taken this Protestation, Francis Complin, Recusant, George Michenor, his servant."

Easebourne (pp. 75 *and* 76); Following the list of those persons who had taken the Protestation are five names under this heading, "The names of Recusantes subscribing to this Protestation and taking it wholy," while under "Recusantes absent" are four names. The rest of the *Return*, which is crossed out, is headed "The names of Recusantes refusing to take the whole Protestation according to the Prescript forme;" fourteen names are given and the following note: "The Recusantes abovewritten doe refuse to subscribe to this clause of the Protestation, viz., 'The true Protestant Religion expressed in the doctrine of the church of England against all Popery w^t^in this Realme contrary to the same doctrine.' All the other part of the Protestation they have already taken & have subscribd unto it." The large number of Roman Catholics, whose names appear in the *Returns* for Easebourne and Midhurst, was doubtless owing to the Browne family of Cowdray being of that Faith.

Heyshot (p. 97); "Andrico Hammon, Papist," did not protest.

Horsham (p. 102); "These whose names are under written have refused to take the Protestacion, vizt, John Wakeman, William Nash, Thomas Edden, Popish Recusants."

Ifield (p. 104); "None refuseing but James Hircombe."

Linchmere (p. 115); At the foot of the *Return* is this note, "Thomas Ailing, a Popish recusant, absent & hath not soe [?] taken this Protestacion, being an Inhabitant of Lynchmere aforesaid etc." This is crossed out, and as the name of "Thomas Ayling" occurs last in the list of protesters, he probably changed his mind and his name was added to the *Return*.

Midhurst (pp. 127 *and* 128); Following the list "of such as have taken the Protestation," is another headed "The names of such Recusant Papists as refuse to take ye Protestation in Midhurst." This list, which as well as the heading, is crossed out, contains fifty-four names. It appears from an indorsement that the Protestation was taken "ye 18 of February." On another sheet are two lists; the first, which contains thirty-five names, is headed "The names of such Papists as have taken this Protestation February 20th 1641, in Midhurst." The second, which contains nineteen names, is headed "The names of such Recusant Papists as have refused to take this Protestation February 20th 1641, in Midhurst." It is interesting to note that the deleted list contains the same number of names as is to be found in the two substituted ones when added together, and further that the names are those of the same persons. This shows that a majority of the non-protesting Roman Catholics of Midhurst of the 18th of February took the Protestation two days after.

Racton (p. 143); The names of two Popish Recusants occur in the *Return* for this parish; one is given as "Mar. Mathewes, recusant, absent," but it would seem from an altered paragraph that both he and "Richard Baker, a Popish recusant, who is [*altered* to 'are'] willing to Protest this present Protestacion, only leaving out as farr as yt concerneth his Religion."

Rogate (p. 145); "William Eldridge, a Poore Popish recusant, refuseth onely to take that Part of the Protestation touchinge Religion."

Shipley (p. 153); The last name on the list is that of "Thomas Banfild," which is preceded by the word "*Negat*."

Slindon (p. 158); "Their are none other within the said Parish as have not taken the said Protestacion, but only Sir Garrett Kempe, Knit.,

Mr Thomas Kempe & his son, & Anthony Whittington his servant, wch are from home." The Kempes were a Roman Catholic family.

Stedham (p. 163); The first name in the *Return* for this parish is that of "Mr William Coldham, se.," while at the foot is this memorandum, "For the three elder sonnes of Mr William Coldham, Mr William, Mr Richard, Mr Anthony, Popish Recusantes, there were none of them at home at the same time."

Warnham (p. 187); Under the general heading, "The names of those wch have not taken the Protestation," are the following Roman Catholics: "John Kempe, gentl.; Henry, William, two servants; an olde man, whose name is not knowne, reported to be M^ris Kemps unkle. These are recusants, who were warned to appeare, but came not."

Wisborough Green (p. 196); "Mr Thomas Smith, and John Smith, his Sonne" were entered on the 15th of February as refusing, but from a note it appears that they took "the Protestation" on the 19th.

Woolavington (p. 200); "David White, a Popish recusant, hath refused to take this Protestacion, & William Dobbing, another Popish recusant, would not be fownd."

Amongst the protesters having unusual christian names may be mentioned "Quintilian Summers," of *Barnham* (p. 26); "Granado Chester," rector of *Broadwater*, and "Granado Chester, parvo" (pp. 38 *and* 39); "Aquila Cruso" and "Fregift Culins," both of *St. Peter the Great, Chichester* (pp. 53 *and* 55); "Stanislaus Browne, gent." and "Claudius Malbranke," both of *Easebourne* (p. 75); "Prosper Raynsford," of *Henfield* (p. 95); "Andrico Hammon," of *Heyshot* (p. 97); "Euticus Delton," of *Horsham* (p. 98); "Dominacle Farnes," of *Loxwood* (p. 118); "Onesiphorus Guy" and "Aminadab Stent," both of *Midhurst* (p. 126); "Balchister Pulinn," of *Northchapel* (p. 130); "Batty Pollington," of *Nuthurst* (p. 131); "Urbanus Pierus Birnfeld," curate, of *Pagham* (pp. 133 *and* 134); "Gershame Butcher, sen.," and "Gersham Butcher, jun.," both of *Petworth* (pp. 137 *and* 138); "Shrimtin Aburra" and "Eusebius Hayes," both of *Sidlesham* (pp. 155 *and* 156); "Herda Davie," of *Slindon* (p. 158); "Spinola Dumpa," of *West Thorney* (p. 179); "January Collins," of *Trotton* (p. 183); "Nando Somersall," of *Wisborough Green* (p. 195); and "Eusebius Hale," of *East Wittering* (p. 198).

By way of illustration of the Steyning *Protestation Return* (pp. 164 *and* 165), dated the 25th of February, 1641-2, I have copied the names of all those inhabitants of the parish who subscribed to the *Solemn League and Covenant* (pp. 166 *and* 167) on the 24th of May, 1643. The list is taken from a volume preserved in the church, containing Churchwardens' Accounts, Vestry Minutes, etc. (p. 166).

The value of the *Returns* as giving a clue to the population of the various parishes has been already alluded to.[8] It is interesting to note that the *Return* containing the largest number of names is the one for Horsham (pp. 97 *to* 102), with a total of *five hundred and nine;* of these names one hundred and sixty-nine appear to be of persons within the Borough, while the rest are those of parishioners only. The eleven other largest parochial Returns are Petworth, 419; St. Peter the Great, Chichester, 316, being exclusive of four inhabitants of the Cathedral Close, who are entered in the St. Peter's *Return*, and also twenty-six other inhabitants of the Close, who took the Protestation in the choir of the Cathedral; Kirdford, 309; Midhurst, 271; Westbourne, 236; Billingshurst, 225; Pulborough, 220; Steyning, 204; South Harting, 199; Wisborough Green, 181, and West Grinstead, 179. The aggregate of the Chichester parishes is about 772. The *Return* for North Marden (p. 123) has the smallest number of names, *seven in all;* it is unique amongst the Sussex ones, for the Rector not only gives the names of his parishioners who took the Protestation, but also a list of the "Names of *the men Inhabitants* of the Parish of North Marden." This contains ten names only (exclusive of the Rector's); seven of these are the same names as in the list of protesters, to which number may be added: "Tho: Trunlett [*or* Trimlet] Churchwarden," and "Fran: James," the worthy Rector, who both had previously taken the Protestation at Chichester before the Justices. The two non-protesters were "William Jenman" who "is under eighteen yeers old," and "Timothy Arnold" who "is dumb & speechless."

The index of Surnames and Places, in which all the more important variations in the spelling of the former are given, will facilitate reference to the work for genealogical purposes. In consequence of indexing only the Surnames of persons, the bulk of the index, which

[8] *Ante*, p. ii.

is still considerable, has been reduced, yet it is hoped without materially detracting from its usefulness. It seems not unreasonable to suppose that the genealogical inquirer would but seldom want to look for a particular individual, the contrary of which is often the case when searching a parish register, while, as has been already pointed out, the *location* of the off-shoots of a family must save many useless searches; this can be readily ascertained from the index of Surnames. Such corrections as it has been necessary to make in the lists of names, since they were printed, are given in the *Corrigenda* (p. xvii) and attention is also called *in the index* to all of these.

In conclusion I would suggest that the respective *Returns* might well find a place in the Histories of West Sussex Parishes yet to be written, while the names of Incumbents, Curates and Parochial Officers, etc., mentioned therein, will help to complete local lists which are necessarily often imperfect. Finally, my thanks are specially due to H. P. St. John, Esq., of the House of Lords Journal Office, for the facilities afforded me when copying the *Returns*, also to W. Powell Breach, Esq., J.P., of Steyning, for making arrangements for me to transcribe the list of the inhabitants of that town, who in 1643 took the "Solemn League and Covenant," and to W. Paley Baildon, Esq., F.S.A., for many valuable suggestions and for kindly assisting me whilst passing the work through the press.

R. GARRAWAY RICE.

PULBOROUGH, SUSSEX,
OCTOBER 12TH, 1906.

CORRIGENDA.

Corrections to *Names* in the *Returns* are noted in the *Index*.

p. 6. *Foot-note.* For Preface *read* Introduction.

p. 8. Bepton, 24th *line*, Peeter *not* Peter.

p. 12. Boxgrove Parish, *last line but one*, "Sa: Hull *not* "God: Hill."

p. 14. Oving, 21st *line*, Boldwynn *not* Goldwynn.

p. 37. Boxgrove, 1st *column*, 7th *name*, Hammon *not* Hamm, *dele foot-note.*

p. 40. Burpham, 3rd *line.* Reference H. Q. 2 *not* H. O. 2.

p. 80. Felpham, 3rd *column*, 11th *name*, Watersfeild *not* Watesfeild.

p. 85. Fittleworth, 3rd *column*, 7th *name*, Essex *not* Essen.

p. 91. Grinstead, West, 20th *line*, Wolldreg *not* Walldreg.

p. 96. Heyshot, 2nd *line*, Easebourne *not* Easebourn.

p. 102. Houghton, 2nd *column*, 4th *name*, Downer *not* Rowner.

p. 115. Littlehampton, 2nd *column*, 8th *name*, Tankarell *not* Taukarell.

p. 125. Midhurst, 2nd *line*, Easebourne *not* Easebourn.

p. 130. Northchapel, 27th *and* 28th *lines*, *dele* "perhaps" *and* "Hottene."

p. 137. Petworth, 1st *column*, 3rd *name*, Machin *not* Machcin.

p. 175. Tarring, West, 1st *column*, 21st *name*, "Jon Seslester [?]," *perhaps* "JouSeflester," *i.e.* Jousef Lester; and 2nd *column*, 19th *line*, "Inesley [? Juesley]," *not* Tuesley.

p. 182. Treyford, 6th *line*, Treyford *not* Trayford.

p. 188. Warnham, 1st *column*, 1st *name*, Minstrell *alias* Hersie, *not alias* Horsie.

INDEX.

p. 206. Aldridge, etc., 44 *not* 43.

p. 206. *Dele* "Awden, *see* Ouden."

p. 241. Tremlet, etc., *insert* "(*see also* Trunlett)" *between* Trimlet *and* 10.

p. 242. Trunlett, *insert* "(*see also* Tremlet)" *between* Trunlett *and* 123.

WEST SUSSEX PROTESTATION RETURNS.

1641-2.

THE PROTESTATION,

WITH THE ORDER AND RESOLUTIONS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS THEREON.

The Return for the parish of Tangmere, Sussex [I.F. 4], is written on the back of the original printed sheet of paper containing the Protestation, with the Resolutions, etc., sent down from the House of Commons. The sheet measures 14¾ inches in length by 11½ in width. The following is a *verbatim et literatim* copy of the printed matter.*

Die Mercurii 5 Maii 1641,

IT is this day Ordered by the House of Commons now assembled in Parliament, That the Preamble, together with the Pro | testation, which the Members of this House made the third of May, shall be forthwith Printed, and the Copies Printed | brought to the Clark of the said House, to attest under his hand, to the end that the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses may send | them down to the Sheriffs and Justices of Peace of the severall Shires, and to the Citizens and Burgesses of the severall Cities, | Boroughs, and Cinque Ports, respectively. And the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, are to intimate unto the Shires, Cities, Bo | roughs, and Cinque Ports, with what willingnesse all the Members of this House made this Protestation: And further to signi | fie, that as they justifie the taking of it in themselves, so they cannot but approve it in all such as shall take it.

WE the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses of the Commons house in Parliament, finding, to the great grief of our hearts, | that the designes of the Priests and Jesuites, and other Adherents to the See of *Rome*, have of late been more boldly and | frequently put in practice then formerly, to the undermining and danger of the ruine of the true reformed Protestant | Religion in His Majesties Dominions established: And finding also that there have been, and having just cause to suspect that | there still are, even during this sitting in Parliament, indeavours to subvert the fundamentall Laws of England

* See p. 3, *and also under* Chichester, City of, *and* Chichester Cathedral-Close, *post*.

[The Protestation.]

and Ireland, and | to introduce the exercise of an Arbitrary and Tyrannicall Government, by most pernicious and wicked Councels, Practises, | Plots, and Conspiracies: And that the long intermission, and unhappy breach of Parliaments, hath occasioned many illegall Tax | ations, whereupon the Subject hath been prosecuted and grieved: And that divers Innovations and Superstitions have been | brought into the Church; multitudes driven out of His Majesties Dominions; Jealousies raised and fomented betwixt the King | and His People; a Popish Army leavied in Ireland, and two Armies brought into the bowels of this Kingdome, to the hazard of | His Majesties Royall Person, the consumption of the Revenues of the Crown, and Treasure of this Kingdome: And lastly, find | ing great cause of Jealousie, that indeavours have been, and are used to bring the English Army into a misunderstanding of this | Parliament, thereby to incline the Army, with force to bring to passe those wicked Councels, Have therefore thought good to | joyn our selves in a Declaration of our united Affections and Resolutions, and to make this ensuing Protestation.

I A.B. do in the presence of Almighty God, Promise, Vow and Protest, to maintain and defend, as far as lawfully I | may, with my life, power, and estate, the true Reformed Protestant Religion, expressed in the Doctrine of the Church | of England against all Popery and Popish Innovations within this Realm, contrary to the same Doctrine, and accor | ding to the duty of my Allegiance, His Majesties Royall Person, Honour, and Estate; As also the Power and Priviledges | of Parliament; The lawful Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and every person that maketh this *P*rotestation, in what | soever he shall do in the lawful pursuance of the same. And to my power, and as far as lawfully I may, I will oppose, | and by all good wayes and means endeavour to bring to condigne punishment, all such as shall either by Force, *P*ractise, | Councels, *P*lots, Conspiracies or otherwise, do any thing to the contrary of any thing in this present *P*rotestation contai | ned. And further, that I shall in all just and Honourable wayes indeavour to preserve the Vnion and *P*eace between | the three Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; And neither for hope, fear, nor other respect, shall relinquish this | *P*romise, Vow, and *P*rotestation.

Whereas some doubts have been raised by several persons out of this House, concerning the meaning of these words | contained in the Protestation lately made by the Members of this House, (*viz.*) *The true reformed Protestant Religion ex | pressed in the Doctrine of the Church of England against all Popery and Popish Innovations within this Realm, contrary to the same | doctrine;* This House doth declare. That by those words, was and is meant, only

[THE PROTESTATION.]

the publike Doctrine professed in the said Church, | so farre as it is opposite to Popery and Popish Innovations; And that the said words are not to be extended to the maintaining of | any form of Worship, Discipline, or Government, nor of any Rites or Ceremonies of the said Church of England.

Die Veneris 30: Julii 1641.

Resolved upon the Question.

THat this House doth conceive that the Protestation made by them, is fit to be taken by every person that is well affected | in Religion, and to the good of the Common-wealth; And therefore doth declare, That what person soever shall not | take the Protestation, is unfit to beare Office in the Church or Common-wealth.

Resolved upon the Question.

THat the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, and Barons of the Cinque-Ports respectively, shall forthwith send down to the seve | rall places for which they serve, Copies of this Vote of the House, concerning the Protestation.

Resolved upon the Question.

That these Votes shall be Printed and Attested under the Clerks hand.

Die Sabbati 8. Januarii, 1641.

At the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to sit in *London* to consider of the safety of the Kingdome, and of | the City of *London*, and of vindicating the Priviledges of *Parliament*.

Resolved upon the Question.

THat the actions of the Citizens of London, or of any other person whatsoever, for the defence of the Parliament, | or the Priviledges thereof, or the preservation of the Members thereof, are according to their duty, and to their late | *Protestation*, and the Lawes of this Kingdome. And if any person shall arrest or trouble any of them, for so | doing, he is declared to be a publike enemy of the Common-wealth. |

Resolved upon the Question.

That this Vote shall be made known to the Common Councell of the City of *London*.

John Wilde Sergeant at Law sitting in the Chaire of that Committee.

The Return for the Cathedral Close of Chichester, "I.H. 4" (see *post*), is also made on the back of the printed sheet sent down from the House of Commons. This printed copy of the Protestation and

[The Protestation.]

Resolutions differs from that upon which the Return for Tangmere is indorsed, in that it consists of the first four paragraphs only. It is headed with the Royal Arms, and it commences "Die Mercurii: 5° Maii. 1641." The first paragraph is in Roman letters, the second in black letter, the third, *i.e.*, the Protestation, in Roman letters, and the fourth, and last paragraph, commencing "Whereas some doubts," etc., and terminating "Rites and Ceremonies of the said Church of England," is in black letter. The sheet measures 16 inches in length by 12 in width, and under the fourth paragraph is this statement "¶ Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie: And by the Assignes of John Bill. 1641." Another copy, identical with this one, is attached to the Returns for the City of Chichester (see *post*).

SUSSEX PETITION.

In the "Fifth Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, Part I., Report and Appendix. 1876 [*c*—1432]," under "House of Lords. Calendar 1641-2," *page* 8, is this memorandum:—

1641-2, "Feb. 17. Petition of the High Sheriff, Knights, Esquires, gentlemen, ministers, freeholders, and inhabitants of the county of Sussex: that the protestation may be generally taken, the Kingdom may be put into a posture of defence, &c., L.J., IV. 1591. *In extenso.*"

[*The Petition*].

The original document, which is of paper, is indorsed in pencil "1641-2. Feb. 17."

In the margin are the words "17 Feb. 1641. Sussex Peticc̃on," which, when the document is folded, form practically an indorsement.

[*Copy, verbatim et literatim.*]

To the right hon̄ble the Lords assembled in Parliam^{t}. The humble peticc̃on of the High Sheriffe, Kn^{tes}, Esq^{res}, Gent^{s}, Ministers, Freeholders and Inhabitantes of ye County of Sussex.

Showeth

That our cominge is humbly and thankfully to acknowledge youre Lōpps late happy union with ye hon̄ble house of Com̄ons whereby (through his Maties especiall favour) the Bill for takinge away Bpps votes in Parliam^{t} and other good bills have past: our former grievances thereby redrest: Our freedome in Soules bodies, and lib^{t}ties is ptly restored. Our feares and Jealousies somewhat removed. For wch wee render all condigne thankes, to his sacred Matie, yor Lōpps, and the house of Com̄ons: as the only meanes (next under God) of this our joye and comfort. What wee now desire pceeds from our wantes not doubtinge of yor noble readines; That ye word of

[Sussex Petition.]

God his truth and Lawes may bee maintayned ag^{t} all corrupc̃ons in Doctrine & Discipline. That the lawes of ye land may governe; That yor hon^{rs} would be pleased to joyne wth ye house of Com̃ons for ye gen̊all takinge of ye Protestacion, many reporting it as a thinge discountenanced by some of yor hon^{rs}. That our County lyinge 70: miles to ye Sea, It, and ye whole kingdom may bee put in to a posture of defence. That all refusinge the oathes of Supremacie & alleagiance beinge excluded ye house of Com̃ons, yor Lopps for ye peace and safety of this kingdome would alsoe exclude the Popish Lordes so refusinge from yo^{rs}. And y^{t} none Popishly affected may have any place or trust in the kingdome. That Delinquent Bpps may not bee admitted to bee bayld. That Ireland may bee further releeved, Souldiers & Mariners incouraged and fishinge defended: That ye glory of God may bee advanced, the hon^{r} and safetie of his Matie and his Kingdomes maintayned, the happie union of both houses continued.

And we shall pray, &c.

["lc̄a: 17 feb. 1641," *in the same hand as the indorsement.*]

THE PROTESTATIONS.

THE RETURNS.

The Protestation Returns are preserved at the House of Lords, and application to see these documents has to be made at the "House of Lords Journal Office." The reference to the West Sussex Protestation Returns (none are now extant for the three Eastern Rapes), is "Fifth Report, Bundle xliv., 1641-2, March, Protestations (23), Sussex." The Returns for the following parishes are missing, viz., Arundel, South Bersted, Bramber, Linch and New Shoreham.*

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

The annexed memorandum, is on a sheet of paper which has formed apparently the sealed wrapper, in which some of the Returns for the Rape of Bramber, were sent up to the House of Commons. This sheet is now placed with the Return for Washington [I.A. 4.].

Sussex, Bramber Rape.

The retorne of Henry Goringe of the Parishe of Wasshington, on of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the Countye of Sussex of all the Parishes within the Rape of Bramber for the Downish Division (whoe have all taken the Protestation none refusinge), unto the Honorable House of Parliament, this seaventh day of March 1641.

Hen: Goringe.

Three sheets of paper are now placed with the returns for Avisford Hundred, Arundel Rape. The first has been used apparently as a wrapper; it is sealed with two seals, on one a lion rampant, and under it is this signature "Will: Goring;" on the other is a fleur de lis, and under it is this signature "John Apsley."

The second sheet is blank, except for this indorsement, "For Mr Miles Corbett from Mr Alford."

"Sussex."

The third sheet is blank except for this indorsement, "The Certificates."

* Further particulars respecting the Returns will be found in the Preface.

THE PROTESTATIONS.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[*Indorsed in pencil* "H.O. 1." *Paper. This document is placed with the returns for Avisford Hundred, Arundel Rape.*]

To the Knightes & Burgisses now servinge in the hono^{ble} house of Comons for the County of Sussex.

In obedience to the direccions received from the Speaker of the Hono^{ble} house of Comons, Wee the Justices of the Peace whose names are hereunto subscribed Inhabitinge wthin the Rape of Arundell, Doe Certifie that every one of us have taken the Protestacion as by the said Letter wee were directed; And after that did Call before us the Ministers Churchwardens & Overseeres of the Poore of every Parish wthin that Division who hath every one taken the said Protestacion before us, Exceptinge the Parish of Billingshurst whose Minister Churchwardens & Overseers did take the same before the High Sheriffe of this County, as by his Certificate annexed unto the Certificate for the said Parish doth apeare, And for the Burrowe of Arrundell wee have receaved noe Accompt from them, though wee have directed two severall warrantes for their appearance before us. Signed under our handes this Eight & Twentieth of February 1641.

Will: Goring. John Leedes. John Apsley.

SIR JOHN LEEDES.

[*Indorsed in pencil* "H.N. 2." *Paper. This document is placed with the returns for Avisford Hundred, Arundel Rape.*]

Wee the Justices of the Peace of the County of Sussex whose names are hereunder subscribed, Doe Certifie that Sr John Leedes one of the Justices of peace for the said County, who by reason of the indisposition of his health was disabled to travaile unto Lewes there to take the Protestacion, as by Summons from the High Sheriffe hee was required, but now hath taken the said Protestacion before us att Petworth this p^{r}sent Daye, the Country being then & there assembled for that purpose. Dated att Petworth this 12th Daye of February 1641.

Will: Goring. John Apsley.

"I Sr John Leedes Doe in the p^{r}sence of Almightie God promise" etc., *here follows the Protestation in full, terminating with* "vow and protestacion," *and signed* "John Leedes."

CHICHESTER RAPE.

[*The names of the Ministers, Constables, Churchwardens and Overseers, in the Rape of Chichester, who took the Protestation. Signatures and written names on six sheets of paper, stitched together to form two leaves; the latter are now pinned together and indorsed in pencil,* "Sussex Protestations I.E. 1." *This return is placed in the cover with those for Aldwick Hundred, Chichester Rape.*]

Sussex: Memorandum that all the Ministers, Counstables, Churchwardens & Overseers of Poore heare under written have taken this ensuing Protestation before Sir William Forde, Knight & Edward Higgons, Esq., two of his Mat^s Justices of the Peace of the said County, the 17th day of this instant february Anno Dm. 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion"]

Thomas Oliver, Richard Sherier } Servants to Edward Higgons.

[Midhurst.]

The Burowe Towne of Midhurst.

Will: Fetherston, Curate.

Walter Marshall, John Shotter } Churchwardens. Henry Stokes, Edward Warren } Overseers.

Nicholas Sucket, Con., Anthony Colbrook, John Tate, Constables.

Bepton.

Henr: Riggs, Rect. Peter Crimborn, Churchwarden. Nicholas Crimborne, Richard Woodman } Overseers.

Lodsworth.

Edward Hill, curate ibm. Walter Boswell. William Hollwis, Overseer.

Cocking.

Jo: Napper, Vicar. Richard Ford, Overseer. Alexander Lewyn, Clement Tupper } Churchwardens.

Stedham.

Edward Rigges, Churchwarden. Thomas Grigle, Churchwarden. Anthony Ayling [? *Overseer*]. Richard Ayling, Overseer.

Graffham.

Oliu. Penicode, Rector ibid.

John Martin, Roger Philpe } Churchwardens. John Wisdome, Robert Vaughan } Overseers.

[Names of the Ministers, etc.]

Treford *cum* Didling.

John Hayes, Rector.
John Newman, Overseer.

Henry Evres } Churchwardens.
Jeremiah Flote }

Elsted.

John Knight, Rector.

Richard Ayres } Churchwardens.
John Stott }

Richard Randall, se. } Overseers.
Richard Randall, ju. }

Chithurst.

Edmund Ayling, Churchwarden. Richard Hether, Overseer.

Trotton.

Robert Tomlinson, Rector.
Thomas Hartley, Overseer.

John Flote } Churchwardens.
Edward Gregory }

Tuxleafe.*

Richard Hallowe, Churchwarden. William Traggs, Overseer.

Rogate.

Thomas Litleton, Vic.

William Steere } Churchwardens.
Thomas Cobb }

Richard Blackman } Overseers.
Edmund Steevens }

Turwicke.

Henry Shotter, Churchwarden & Overseer.

[*Above on first sheet; the following, apparently Terwick, on second sheet.*]

Counstables, Benjamin Andrewe, William Marner, Henry Shotter, John Jure.

Nicholas Love, Rect: de Turwick.

[*Second sheet.*]

[Stoughton.]

Math: Maior, Vcar. de Stoughton.

Edmund Fairmaner } Churchwardens.
Richard Linter }

Robert Farre } Overseers of the Poore.
John Boyes }
Martin Hasler

[Marden, East.]

Willm. Chambers, Vicar of East Marden.

Peter Randall } Churchwardens.
Giles Westbrook }

William Jenman } Overseers of the Poore.
William Page }

* The chapelry of Tuxlithe, or Milland, in Trotton.

[NAMES OF THE MINISTERS, ETC.]

HARTINGE.

Edw: Forde, Justice of the Peace. Daniell Pritchard, Curat de Hartinge. Nicholas Hibberden, Constable.

William Barton, John Meredith — Churchwardens.
John Broman, Francis Shallott — Overseers.

STEDHAM.

Edm: Gray, Rector, & of Ipinge followinge.
John Smyther, Overseer.

IPING.

Thomas Caplin, Thomas Bridger of Ipinge, Churchwardens.

IPING.

William Marner, Nicholas Hopkin — Overseers.
Edm: Gray, Rector ibidem.

[*The following reference to Iping is on sheet No.* 1.]

IPING.

Ric: Garrett

[*Second sheet continued.*]

Edward Legat, Overseer of ye Poore of Buddington.

[HEYSHOT.]

Thomas Bedle, Curat eccl: Heyshot.

Nicollas Collyer, Hugh Penfold — Churchwardens ibid.
Will: Napper, Dan: Austin — Overseers ibid.

[MARDEN, NORTH.]

Fran: James, Rector de North M'den.
Tho: Trimlett, Churchwarden ibid.

WESTBOURNE.

Geo: Sidgwicke, Vicar.
Roger Silverclok, Constabell.
John Haile, Simon Campion — Churchwardens.
George Hewett, John Farr, Thomas Farr, Thomas Andrewe — Overseers of the Poor.

[COMPTON *cum* UPMARDEN.]

Ant: Gray, Vic^r of Compton cum Upmarden.

Richard Bonde, Constable.
Alexander Higgins, Roger Yeadon, Anthony Smyth — Churchwardens.
Richard Lodger, John Valler, Joseph Crooke, Joseph Soane — Overseers of the Poore.

[NAMES OF THE MINISTERS, ETC.]

ESEBORNE.

John Allenson, Vicar.

William West, Richard Combes — Churchwardens.

Ralph Gosden, John Ottie — Collectors for the Poore.

WOLBEDINGE.

John Smyth, John Stillwell — Churchwardens.

William Bettesworth — Overseer of the Poore.

FARNHURST.

John Pelham, Curat.

Robert Heyward, John Skidmore — Churchwardens.

Robert Luffe, John Caver — Overseers of the Poore.

LINCHMERE.

Edward Clavell, Clerk.

John Collin, Thomas Pullen — Churchwardens.

Tho: Fanchen, Edward Wood — Overseers of the Poore.

BEPTON.

William Dawtry, Churchwarden.

COCKINGE.

John West, Overseer of the Poore.

[*Third Sheet.*]

EASTDENE.

Richard Halsey, Rectour ibidem.

Geoffrey Pearle, William Clothold — Churchwardens.

Thomas Croucher, senior; Thomas Croucher, junior — Overseers.

BINDERTON.

Niccolas Ide, Counstable of Westbourne.

Richard Habene, Churchwarden.

WESTDEANE.

John Nawhan [? N] — Churchwarden.

Peter Michell, Overseer.

Steephen Corps, Overseer.

SINGLETON.

James Sicklemore, Rector ibid.

Edward Sanders, Cornelius Court — Churchwardens.

William Tragoose, David Deereing — Overseers.

[NAMES OF THE MINISTERS, ETC.]

MIDLAVANT.

Richa: Callaway, Minister.

Henry Edwardes } Churchwardens. Nicolas Yunge, Overseere.
Phillipp Walter }

RACKTON.

William Jones, Minister ibid.

Niccolas Parry, Overseer. Thomas Mathewe, Churchwarden.

In witness that all theise above named took the Protestation the day & yeare above written, we have sett to our handes.

Willm. Forde. Edward Higgons.

[*Fourth Sheet.*]

Sussex: Memorandum that all the Parties subscribed have taken this Protestacion the 10th day of this instant February Anno Regni Regis Caroli nunc Anglie &c decimo septimo Annoque dni. 1641, before Edward Higgons, Esq. one of his Mats Justices of the Peace of this County.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion"]

[CHICHESTER.]

The Parish of Saint Bartholl.

William Forde. William Chandler, Curate of St. Bartholmewes.

John Harrysone } Churchwardens. Gilbart Hollis { Overseer of the Poore.
George Stowell }

Jos: Henshawe, S: Th: Pro: Francis Stockton William Durant
Henry Peckham Thomas Leaper Thomas Sandham
John Leech Simon Undershell Nicholas Trevett

THE PARISH OF EARNLEY.

Edmund Rishton, Minister of the sayd Parish.

Richard R Tyll, Overseer. John Browne } Churchwardens.
Niccolas Mansbridge }

APLEDRAM PARISH.

Tho: Young, Curat of Apledram.

William Fevins } Churchwardens.
John Summer }

BOXGROVE PARISH.

Sa: Hill, Minister of ye Parish of Boxgrave.

God: Hill, Churchwarden. Tho: Stampe, Overseer.
John Stampe, Churchwarden.

[NAMES OF THE MINISTERS, ETC.]

BIRDHAM PARISH.

William Sergeant, Rector ibid.

John Harding, Alen Seaman — Churchwardens.
Thomas Coulden, Henry Gray — Overseers.

Edward Ireland, Counstable.

MERSTON.

William Cox, Minister of the said Parish.

Robert Lutman, Thomas Streat — Churchwardens & Overseers.

[*Fifth Sheet.*]

WEST WITTERING.

Edrus. Zeale, Curat ibm.

John Elmer, Richard Homes — Churchwardens.
Thomas Foord, Richard Lee — Overseers.

EAST WITTERING.

Walter Jonnes [?]
William Burris, Churchwarden.
Thomas Egle, Overseer.

SELZEY.

Richard Awde, Edward Sewers — Churchwardens.
John Pearley, Overseer.

HUNTSTON.

Samuel Dries, Vicar.

FONTINGTON.

Jo: Harrison, Curate.

Edward Scardevile, Bartholomew Till — Churchwardens.
Tho: Bridger, Tho: Combes — Overseers.

NORTHMUNDHAM.

J. Lister, Vicar.

William Sowton, William Wilson — Churchwardens.
William Lightfoote, Thomas Sowton — Overseers.

Richard Hawarde, Sideman.

SIDDLESHAM.

John Callowe, Vicar.

John Woodes, John Starle — Churchwardens.
George Stowell, John Liddeck — Overseers.

[Names of the Ministers, etc.]

Bersted.

Anthonie Perot, Vicar.

John Peachey } Churchwardens. John Peachey, sen. } Overseers.
Dennis Tupper } Thomas Hammond }

Phillip Ceopley.

Counstables.

John Greene
John Lurry
John Harry

Edward Ireland
John Gunwyn
Edward Bennett

William Pierre [?]

Fishbourne.

Edmund Martin, Churchwarden.

George Oglander
Nicholas Lucas

James Pilbeam
Will: Slade

Eartham.

Jaspar Nieren, Minister there.

William Hammon } Churchwardens.
Simon Joyner }

Oving.

Thomas Carr, Minister ibid.

Richard Goldwynn } Churchwardens. Edward Peachey } Overseers.
Will: Decon } Edward Peeters }

Yapton.

John Woodman, Curat of Yapton.

Arrondel Rape, but in respect of his being at Chichester, tooke it at Chichester before me Ed: Higgons.

West Thornye.

John Cooke, Rect.

Thomas Pitt } Churchwardens. John Lange } Overseers.
Thomas Hargood } Thomas Roman }

[*Sixth Sheet.*]

Pagham.

Urbanus Pierus Birnfeld, Minister ibid.

Christopher Trevet } Churchwardens. Thomas Morley.
Thomas Rolfe }

Allingborne Parish.

Daniel Thompson, Vicar.

Henry Hull } Churchwardens. John Trott } Overseers.
John Truslow } Richard Umfrie R }

[NAMES OF THE MINISTERS, ETC.]

SLINDON PARISH.

Thomas Caryll, Rector de Slindon.

John Nowell, Richard Francis — Churchwardens.

Richard Chase, William Francis — Overseers of the Poore.

ICHINOR.

John Knight, Rector.

Edward Cleverley, Robert Owens — Churchwardens.

TANGMER.

Francis Heath, Rector ejusdem.

Robert Chase, Richard Squer — Churchwardens.

Richard Bennett, Thomas Santford — Overseers.

[FUNTINGTON.]

Joh: Crofte, Lecturer of Funtington.

Thomas Peckham.

Edward Northe, Constabel of the Libertye of Headaker.*

EAST LAVANT.

James Eburne, Curat.

Edward Stevens, Churchwarden.

Thomas Turney, Thomas Petoe — Overseers.

CHIDHAM.

John Butt, Vicar.

Thomas Allridge, Nicholas Tyll, Churchwardens.

WEEKE *alias* RUMBOLDSWEEKE.

Robert Randall, Rec: ibid.

John Suckott, Jeremy Leggott — Churchwardens.

Richard Fivins, Richard Bayly — Overseers.

WEST STOKE.

Thomas Tangley, Curat.

John Shuiter, Thomas Scarvill — Churchwardens.

Richard Chalcroft, Overseer.

WEST HAMPNETT.

Morgan Owin, Vicar.

Ralph Moorie, John Briant — Churchwardens.

Thomas Vaughan, John Spooner — Overseers.

* *Sic, i.e.*, Halnaker, in the parish of Boxgrove.

[Names of the Ministers, etc.]

Bosham.

Samuell Tangley Henery Grigge	Churchwardens.	John Hedger James Withell	Overseers.

Dunington.*

Geo: Edgley, Minister there.

John Bragg John Cumber	Churchwardens.	Will: Padocke, se. Will: Padocke, ju.	Overseers.

Robert Burrell.

Uppwaltome.

John Ide, Churchwarden.

In witness that all these above named tooke the Protestation before me the day and yeare above written I have sett to my hand.

Edward Higgons.

[*See also under*, Chichester, City of, *post*.]

* *Sic*, *i.e.*, Donnington. The names of the churchwardens and overseers in the *Return* for the parish, do not quite coincide with these.

THE PROTESTATION RETURNS.

UNDER PARISHES, ARRANGED LEXICOGRAPHICALLY.

ALBOURNE AND WOODMANCOTE.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, TIPNOAK *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Albourn & Woodmancote, Bramber, Tipnoak. I.C. 1." *Signatures, marks, and written names on paper.*]

[*The Indorsement.*]

The Protestation for Woodmancote and Alborne.

[*The Return.*]

Sussex, Typnoak Hun: Woodmancote and Alborne Parishes.
February the xxvth 1641

M^{d} that the day and yeare abovesayed the Ministers and Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the sayed Parishes, whose names are heereunder subscribed did take the Protestation, Commanded to be taken by the Commons House of Parliament, beefore mee Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of the Peace of that County.

Ric: Holney, Rector, Woodmancote. Hen: Goringe.

John Hill } Churchwardens
John O Beard } of Woodmancote.

John Bennet } Overseers
Edward X Houlder } of Woodmancote.

Ed: Negus Rector de Alborne.

Thomas Bearde } Churchwardens
Edward Kemp } of Alborne.

Tho: S Neve his marke } Overseers
Hen: H Symons his marke } for Alborne.

[ALBOURNE.]

Willm. Mychelborne
Philip P Middle
John O Dine

Willm. X Burtenshawe
Tho: X Furlonger
[Ephenes?] X Willioms

Rich: Tomkines
Thomas X Ansty [?]
John X Cobby

[ALBOURNE AND WOODMANCOTE.]

Ed : O Palmer
Richard X Pollard
Henery O Shoulder
Jonas X Owden
Richard Willet
John Neacie [?]
John Willat
John Pickham
John Burtenshar
Thomas Marchant
George Burtensha
William Cobby
Robert Ouden
Thomas Slauter
Rich : X Meeten
William Gratwick
John Rayley
John Foulle
Nicholas Butcher [?]

There is none in our Parish of Alborne that doe refuse to take the Protestation.

[WOODMANCOTE.]

John X Wolger
Thom : T Ashfold
James T Towner
Ed : X Wynne
John X Lodger
Tho : T Parson
Rich : R Wood
Tho : X Cooke
John X Wolger
Thomas Innat
Rich : X Bridger
Ed : O Wolger
Hen : O Joupe
Jo : X Dunton
James X Rapley
Rich : O Stafford
Rich : O Lodger
Josias I Lepee
John I H Humfrey
John O Griffith
Willm : W Andrewes
Georg X Reed
John Dennet
John Hill
John Chatfield
Daniell Floud
Thomas Fowle
Lawrence X Elliot
John I Boniface
Rich : O Elliot
Jo : X Stafford
Edward Beard
William Pockney
John Dennet
John J Hill
Edward Hill
Hen : O Boniface
John Beard
Richard Holdne
Will : O Pockney
Rich : O Beard
John O Elliot
Rich : O Cooke
Rich : R Wisdome
Roger R Langford
Rich : R Martin
Tho : T Humfrey
Tho : O Boniface
John J M Michenor

There are not in Woodmancote [*gone, but probably* any that doe refuse] to make this Protestation.

ALDINGBOURNE

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Alinbourne [? Aldingbourne], Chichester Rape, Box & Stockridge Hund. I.H. 1." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 14.]

Alinbourne : Memorandum the inhabitants of the Parish of Alinbourne from the age of 18 yeares & uppwards, whose names are heare under written have subscribed unto this Protestation the 13th day of

[ALDINGBOURNE.]

this instant February in the presence of Daniell Tompson, Curat* of the said Parish & in the presence of the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

William Peckham
William Honey
Thomas Alyn
Edmund Whittington
Richard Trunnell
William Austin
Henry Bennett
John Austin
Joseph Hartley
Martiall Smith
Thomas Millard
John Westbrooke
John Smith
George Farr
James Watts
Hugh Gophe
Henry Charman
John Pannett
Richard Trott
John Westbrooke
Alin Watts
Thomas Biggs
Henry Biggs
Niccolas Savage
John Finch
James Bishopp
Anthony Trott
George Webb
Henry Whittington
John Freeland
John Lilliett
Thomas Morley
Edward Austin
John Webb
John Elston

William Lilliett, se.
William Lilliett, ju.
Raulfe Martin
William Streete
John Richby
Thomas Boyar
Robt. Cardwell
John Surgent
William Farley
Thomas Hoscra
Richard Watts
John Gray
Barnard Yeoman
Thomas Gray
Richard Biggs
William Gray
Jeffrey Gard
William Simmons
William Monery
Steven Cappin
Edward Limbres
John Strong
Richard Flott†
Roger Gray
Thomas Edgelong
Henry Trott
Thomas Trott
Thomas Hartley
John Richby
Richard Cordeue
Samuel Strubnele
Simon Strubnele
Thomas Savidge
Richard Pearley
George Briant

Edmund Mann
George Gane
Thomas Blann
George Gophe
Thomas Watts
William Scarvill
Robert Gray
Thomas Edwardes
Edward Biggs
William Grunnell
John Jennins
Laurence Austin
John Blunkett
John Smith
William Oliver
Edward Oliver
Richard Abury
Simon Strubnele
George Hucker
John Hebberden
Henry Finch
Thomas Quinell
John Uppfould
Thomas Austin
John Finch
Richard Shepard
Edward Uppfould
William Finch
Anthony Stone
Francis Whiting
Richard Osbourne
Richard Binstye
Henry Whittingon
Richard Roulphe

Daniell Tompson, Curat ibm.

* Called "Vicar" in the list of the Ministers, etc., *ante*, p. 14. According to Hennessy's *Chichester Diocese Clergy Lists*, "Daniel Tomson" was instituted Vicar, in 1634.

† *See* a note at the end of the Return for Westhampnett, *post*.

AMBERLEY.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Amberley, West Easwrith. H.S. 1."
Written names on paper.]

Amberley, February 14th Annº 1641.

Accordinge to order from ye Honble ye House of Commons.

The Protestacion was taken by all ye Inhabitantes of the said Parishe of Amberley ye day & yeere above written, in ye Rape of Arundell. None refusinge to whome it was, or ought to have bein tendered.

Willm. Rose
Hen: Hopkin
Joh: Holland
John Greene
Tho: Batcome
Tho: Hopkin
Alyn: Downar
Willm. Short
Willm. Rose
Hen: Batchelor
Arnol: Batminson
Willm. Robinson
Robt. Carter
Rich: Francis
Tho: Greene
Hen: Spencer
Tho: Longe
Tho: Woods
Willm. Tailor
Willm. Parker
Ra: Bever
Step: Rose
Ed: Rose
Willm. Geringe
James Bunn
John Andrewe

Tho: Browne
Jo: Browne
Willm. Francis
Willm. Andrewe
Geo: Leonard
Willm. Batmanson
Tho: Slatter
Willm. Andrew
Rogr Standford
Jo: Miles
Sam: Hosier
Jo: Braby
Jo: Robinson
Rich: Smithe
Nicho: Deeringe
Jo: Andrew
Tho: Cogger
Geoe Vardis
Ed: Ley
Ed: Holtine
Jo: Tailor
Robt. Jurdine
Jo: Holtine
Rich: Leucknor
Willm. Key
Ed: Woods

Geoe White
Jam: Spencer
Willm. Batmanson
Ed: Trevatt
Geo: Longe
Rich: White
Willm. Brookman
Geo: Greene
Jo: Cuttridge
Antho: Greene
Robt. Burden
Willm. Burden
Tho: Harris
Tho: Barrowe
Fray Leucknor
Hen: Beeke
Willm. Francis
Jam: Smith
Jo: Sutton
Ralfe Browne
Jo: Bennett
Clemt Oliver
Jo: Parker
Tho: Richardson
Jo: Mabancke
Jo: Lewes

Thesse are all wth in our Parishe above ye age of 18e yeeres.

Henry Mannors, vic: de ibid. Willm. Strudwicke.

ANGMERING.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Angmering, Poling. H.Q. 1."
Written names on paper.]

These are to Certifye that the names underwritten are all the Male Inhabitants of the Parish of Angmeringe in Sussex, above 18 years old, & they have all taken ye Protestation commended unto them by the House of Commons, except William Burges, a Popish Recusant, who refused to take it.

Hugh Penfold, Sen.
Hugh Penfold, Jun.
William Withier
Mr William Symondes
Rich: Adams, Sen.
Rich: Adams, Jun.
George Ede
John Bunne, Jun.
William Bunne, Jun.
John Ingram
Rich: Bacon
William Hulin
Wm Bunne, Sen.
John Stronge
John Trunnell, Sen.
John Trunnell, Jun.
Oliver Parker
Alexander Vousden
Edward Adams, Sen.
Edward Adams, Jun.
Edward Pledge
Wm Stamforde
Thomas Foster
George Taylor
John Rigar
James Bunne
John Bayly
John Manninge
Wm Penfold
Henry Pannett, Jun.
John Strether
Lawrence Pledge
John Younge, Sen.
John Payne
John Sturt
Edward Rainsford
John Gerart
Edmond Strether
John Roberts
John Bishop
Roger Homewood
Edward Constable
Nicholas Pannett
John Standen
Philip Mathew
John Sturt, Jun.
James Beach
Rich: Cany [? Cavy]
Tho: Manninge, Sen.
Tho: Parsons
John Younge, Jun.
John Bacon
Tho: Kent
Rich: Moore
Rich: Rogers
Rich: Sturt
Tho: Stronge
Wm Holden
Tho: Andrew
Hugh Fostor
Rich: Swift
Tho: Constable
Wm Clarke
John Gibs
Hugh Peter
Tho: Clarke
Robert Grevett
Robert Haler
Tho: Woodes
Nicholas Younge
Edward Pench
John Piper
Rich: Smith
John Killicke
John Swayne
George Wilkins
Rich: Grey
Rich: Worsfeild
Hen: Manninge
Wm Ewens
John Snellinge
Tho: Manninge, Jun.
John Wesson
Wm Martin
Hen: Foster
Rich: Freeman
Wm Russell
Rich: Pope
Stephen Prowting
Michael Bunne
Wm Andrew
Rich: Michell
John Goble
Robert Parsons
John Metell
John Blaber
Edw: Cubberdly
John Bunne, Sen.
George White
Robert Davy [? Dany]
John Davy [? Dany]
Robert Pannett
Tho: Pannett
Robert Lidford
Edw: Ludgater
Tho: Adams, Sen.
Tho: Adams, Jun.
Nathaniell Ludgater

[Angmering.]

Rich: Persone
Abraham Stapler
John Withier
John Heyward
Henry Bunne
John Griffin
Philip Woodes
Rich: Younge
John Ludgater
John Sowton
Wm Packe
John Johnson
James Prate
Edw: Snellinge
Wm Oliver
Tho: Catrick
Adam Brimsbery
John Cleyton
Edw: Gates
Wm Edwardes
Robert Manninge
John Clarke
Tho: Symson
John Stone
Wm Manninge
Wm Pope
Solomon Griffin
Tho: Peter
Edw: Braby

Wm Burges, a Popish Recusant, who onely refused to take the Protestation.

Edward Blaxton, Vicar of Angmeringe.

William Older } Churchwardens.
Henry X Pannet }

Edmond E Clemsall } Collectors.
Thomas Gratwike }

APPLEDRAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Appledram, Chichester Rape. Box & S., I.H. 2." *Signatures and marks on paper. See also ante, p.* 12.]

Apledram: Memoran: that all the Parties subscribed, have taken this Protestation, this 13th of February, Anno Regni Domi nostri Carolii Regis Anglie etc. desimo septimo 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. do," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe and Protestation."]

Thomas Loveland
Richard Clark
Danell Loveland
The marke of ∧ John Lee
The marke of ∧ George Gittens
The marke of h Robert Binsted
The marke of X Thomas Aylwin
The marke of f Richard White
The marke of X Edward Pryor
Henry Hamman
The marke of O John Hanneton
The marke of X William Rishman
The marke of ∧ William Kemp
The marke of H Thomas Summers
Richard Lee
The marke of R Richard Mackrill
The marke of X James Wesbrooke
The marke of X William Kemp
Richard Zouch

All these whose names ar here above subscribed have tooke this Protestation, Receaved at the Swane on Saturday the twelfe of February, 1641.

Tho: Young, Curat.

ARUNDEL.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Return missing. See ante, p.* 7.]

ASHINGTON.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, WEST GRINSTEAD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Ashington, Bramber, W. Grinstead Hund. H.X. 1." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape; Ashington cum Buncton, Febr: ye 25th 1641.

Mem^dum the day and yeare above written the Minister Churchwardens and Overseers for the Poore, whose names are heereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation Commanded them by the Commons House of Parliament, Before me Henry Goringe one of His Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayd County.

Hen: Goringe.

John Stoughton, Minister.

John Bishopp } Churchwardens.
John Caplin }

Thomas X Caplin Overseer.

Memorand. the 27th day of February 1641. The Parishioners of Ashington cum Buncton abovesaid, whose names are hereunto subscribed, did take the Protestacion commanded them by the Commons House of Parliament, Before me John Stoughton, Minister of Ashington & the Churchwardens; And none have refused to take the Protestacion.

Jo: Stoughton, Minister ibid.

John I B Bishopp
John ∧ Pollard
John I Ludby
Thomas T Lee
Richard Byshopp
James O Browne
John V Appleford
Thomas O Lee
William W Alderton
John M Mate
Thomas X Packer
Richard X Older
Stephen T Packer
Richard Bennett
John Petter
Thomas Strudwick
William Feuens
John Marten
Nicholas N Humfrey
Henry H Joyce
Nicholas N Parker
James T Grover
Henry ∧ Hedger
Nicholas T Weekes
Thomas Marten
Steaphen ∧ Hooker
John P Parker
Richard G Godman
Richard III Cooper
Henry W Slater
John X Goffe
Fardinando X Parker
William X Horsley

ASHURST.

[Bramber *Rape*, West Grinstead *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Ashurst, Bramber, W. Grinstead h. H.X. 2." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Ashurst Parishe, Februarie the xxv^th^ 1641.

M^d^ the day and yeare abovesayed the Minister and Churchwardens of the Parishe of Ashurst & the Overseere of the Poore, whose names are hereunder subscribed, did take the Protestation Commanded by the Commons House of Parliament before mee Henry Goringe one of his Ma^es^ Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

John Braine, Minister.

Michaell Godsmarke } Churchwardens. Thomas Barnard, Overseer.
Richard Godsmarke }

Feb: 27, 1641. The Parishioners of Ashehurst whose names are subscribed, did take their Protestation according to the forme prescribed, before me John Braine, Minister.

Hen: Bridger
Thomas Petlye
Richard Bridger
Richard Hilles
John Byne
William Beard
William Whitebread
Raphe X Beach his marke
Richard Jupp O his marke
Tho: Horlie
John Langford
Joseph Costedell
Richard Puttock X his marke
John Juppe junior O his marke
George X Davey his marke
John Osborne
Thomas Hussband T his mark
Thomas Beach B his marke
Edward Brookes his ∧ marke
John Lee X his marke
John Beard
John Cheyney C his marke
Thomas T Childs his marke
Thomas Whitbred
Edward Bocher O his marke
Thomas Titchenor T his marke
Nicoles Heller
James X Horlie his marke
Richeard Lorte [? Horle]
Richard Carter his X marke
Henry Tydy his R marke
John I Jupp ye elder his marke
John X Jupp, jun. his marke
Richard O Gillume, jun. his marke
John X Haller his marke
Thomas Potter T his marke
Sinnon [*sic*, ? Simon] Streate O his marke
John Haler, sen ∧ his marke
Simon X Barrowe his marke
Thomas X Cooper his marke
Henry Blackman H his marke
Edward X Johnson his marke
Richard Sturte X his marke
Benjamin Longley X his marke
Rich: Packer [*or* Parker] X his marke
John Sturt
William W Godsmarke his marke
Nickles Cupper

[Ashurst.]

Thomas 4 Cooper his marke
Thom: T Benge his marke
John X Davy his marke
Thomas T Hamton [*or* Hounton] his marke
Thomas Juppe
Thomas Beard
Richard Wotton X his marke
Edward O Soale his marke

Wee have not any of our Parishe of Ashehurst that denyed to take the Protestation commanded.

Wittnes, John Braine, Minister.

BARLAVINGTON.

[Arundel *Rape*, Rotherbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed as below, and in peneil* "Barlavington, Rothb. H.R. I." *Written names on paper*.]

[*The Indorsement*.]

Barelavington.

[*The Return*.]

A true and Perfect note of all the men from ye age of eighteene yeares and upward, which have taken the Protestation, inhabiting within the Parish of Barelavington.

Edward Garrett
Edward Garrett, Leiutenant at Portsmouth
Edward Garret
John Goring
William Garret
Robert Blundell
Thomas Bowker
Thomas Skeete
Thomas Blundell
John Greene
Robert Osborne
James Shepherd
John Heyward
Thomas Browning
Robert Purdy
Abraham Henty
Nicholas Sacher.

Not any man hath refused in o^r Parish.

John Kay, Curat.

Churchwardens { John Greene his ∩ marke / John Willard his V marke }

BARNHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Barnham, Avisford. H.O. 1."
Written names on paper.]

The Parish of Barnham, Sussex.

Henry Stone, Se :	Richard Sayers	Quintilian Summers
John Newman	John White Ju.	William Hanaker
Henry Peakes	John Bozard	Richard Slater
Bartholomew Lunn	William Pannell	William Fist
Nicholas Chart	Ammon Blayse	Nicolas Carpenter
John Peakes	William Sanford	Thomas Ludgater
Samuell Barry	John Rusbridger	John Tilly Ju.
Robert Tilly	Henry Stone Ju.	Thomas Stone
William Hollis	Nicolas Pinke	Henry Ludgater
Richard Holder	William Ludgater	Francis Stradling
William Garratt	John Michell	Antony Hanaker
William Burry	Nicolas Randall	

All o^r^ Parishioners of eighteen yeeres & upwards, here above named, have taken ye Protestation.

In ye presence of us,

Ralfe Calvert, Minister.

John Tilly }
Thomas Wyatt } Church-wardens.

John White ye Collector.

BEEDING *alias* SELE.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, BURBEACH *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Seal [Sele] in Upper Beeding, vide Cl. List. Bramber, Burbeach. H.U. 3." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Seal Parish. February the xxv^th^ 1641.

M^d^ y^t^ ye day & yeare above written ye Minister & Churchwarden of the sayd Parish & Constable of the sayd Hundred, whoes names are under written, did take ye Protestation Commanded by ye Commons

[Beeding *alias* Sele.]

House of Parliament, before me Henry Goringe one of his Maties Justices of ye Peace for ye sayd County.

Hen: Goringe.

Joh: Turner, minist.
Henry H Farnecomb, Constable & Churchwarden.
John Gates, Overseer. Allict Sander, Hoverseer.

Memorandum y^t 69 persons whoes names are subscribed, of ye Parish of Seal, did take the Protestation Commanded by ye Commons House of Parliament upon ye 27 & 28 of Feb: anno 1641, in ye presence of me,

Joh: Turner ibid: minist:

Edward Manninge
John Backshell
Daniell Pocock
John Merchant
Richard R Snelling
Robert Mower
Daniell Rogers
John O Osborne
Sephen [*sic*] ∧ Howell
Joh: B Batchelour
Luke H Hoggsflesh
Rich: ∧ Cooke
John P Pendris
Joh: W Whigghram
Rich: O Miles
Tho: O Clemens
Timothy Picklys
Thom: T Bourne
Rich: Q Vincent
Abraham Pryer
Georg. ∧ Nitingall
Stephen Woolger
Thom: C Clemens
John Finche
Joh: H Hilles
Willm. W Lucas
Gererd H Greenyar
John Gratwick
Rob: O Willkins
Rich: 8 Sedwell
Mich: X Pannet
Christo: Z Willett
Joh: V Nitingall
Robert R Tillie
Edward Rogers
Rich: R Morrice
Willm. X Combs
Rich: X Budde
Thom: O Carter
Thom: X Snelling
Rich: ⊢ Bourne
John R Jollife
John Orgle
Joh: W Whiting
Willm. X Horling
Ed. V Welch
Willm. O Beecher
Rich: O Stanley
Joh: O Holney
Rich: 2 Edwardes
Thom: Woollger
Hen: X Andrew
Joh: X Tillie
Joh: O Palmer
Tho: R Rice
Mors [*sic*, ? Moris] Collas
Tho: X Rice
Willm. T Parham
Edw: Rogers
Joh: X Palmer
Tho: I Holden
Just: W Wyatt
Tho: < Slinery [? Slivery]
John X Shelley
Rich: C Carpenter
Thom: T Cooke
Isaack Parker

BEPTON.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourne *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Bepton, Chich., Easeb. I.J. 1." *Written names on paper. See also ante, pp.* 8, 11.]

Bepton, 1641: Memorandum that the Inhabitants of the Parish of Bepton, have taken this ensuing Protestation the 20th day of this instant Februa:, in the Presence of the Minister, Churchwardens, & Overseers of the Poor of the said Parish.

[Bepton.]

Here follows the Protestation commencing "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Bartholomew Hitchcock
John Andrew
John Napper
William Woods
Robert Clare
Giles Durman
William Andrew
Edward Packer
John Purslow
John Slade
John Ruff
William Ruff
Henry Smith
Ralfe Moodye
Phillip Townesend
William Martin
Richard Pack
Roger Hopkins
John Burby
Simon Durman
George Tomson
Richard Loick
Robert Pote
John Clifford, sen.
Thomas Pore
Richard Thomas
John Clifford, jun.
Richard White
Robert Dennier
John Lewcknour
Bartholomew Crimburne
Richard Pannell

Henric: Riggs, Rect:

BERSTED, SOUTH.

[Chichester *Rape*, Aldwick *Hundred.*]

[*Return missing, but see ante, p.* 14.]

BIGNOR.

[Arundel *Rape*, Bury *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Bignor *cum* Buddington, Bury. H.P. 1."
Written names on paper.]

Sussex: Bignor cum Buddington.

The returne, of the names, of all the men of the Parish of Bignor, in the Countie of Sussex, of the age of eighteene yeares and upwards: who are to make the Protestation injoyned by an Order (at Petworth, the 12th of February Ano. Domi. 1641), from Sr William Goring, Baronet, Sr John Leeds, Knight, & John Apsley, Esquire, Justices of the Peace in the Countie aforesayd.

Daniel Coote
John Coote
Richard West
Thomas Cooper
Henery Stone
John Roade
John Gunter
Anthony Morey
Richard Coote
James Milles
William Gittens
William Grantham
Thomas Gosden
John Miles
Robert Wilson

[BIGNOR.]

Richard Roade	William Dore	James Legat
George Marshall	Richard Hale	John French
John Potter	Edward Stone	William Coote
John Heberden	Thomas Gawne	James Bassucke
Nicolas Gawne	Henery Keene	Richard Maunt
John Morey	Thomas Wilson	William Combs
Thomas Grosier		

Wee, whose names are subscribed (the Minister, Churchwarden and Overseer, of the Parish aforesayd), doe certefie: that these men of Bignor aforesayd, whose names are above written, have made the Protestation aforesayd: Witnesse o^r hands: And none refused.

Febr: the 17th, Ano. Domi. 1641.

Edward Hastler, Minister.

Joseph Sefton, Churchwarden. John X Perley, Overseer.

BILLINGSHURST.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*The Return is on six sheets of paper; the first sheet is indorsed in pencil* "Billinghurst, West Easwrith. H.S. 2 (1)." *Of the seven names on this sheet, six are apparently signatures.*]

Friday the 11th day of February 1641.

Memorandum. That this day the Minister of the Parish of Billingshurst in ye County of Sussex wth the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poor for the said Parish, all whose names are underwritten, have made the Protestacion according to the order & direction of the Ho^ble House of Commons, in the presence of mee Giles Garton, sheriffe of the said County.*

Nath: Hilton	Edward Haller	Samuell Grinfeild
Benjamine Streter	Thomas Cooper	Richard Nye

Thomas T Philips marke

[*The second sheet is indorsed in pencil* "H.S. 2 (2)." *Signatures and marks.*]

Billingshurst, February 13th 1641.

Memorandum, that the day and yeare above written, Wee the Parishioners of Billingshurst, in the County of Sussex, whose names

* *See ante, p. 7.*

[BILLINGSHURST.]

are heere under written, beeinge then mett together, accordinge to the direction of the Hono^ble House of Commons, made knowne unto us by the High Sheriff of the said County, did att the same tyme and place make the Protestacion ordered to bee taken, and have also theereunto subscribed our handes as followeth. In the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens, and Overseeres for the Poore of the sayd Parrish.

John Naldrett
Edward Tredcroft
John X Gaies [? Sares]
Henry Searle
Thomas Pilfold
Thomas Butterex
Thomas Hill
Jasper Zoanes mark
Edward Saris
Richard Vaux
Nathaniel Hilton, jun.
John Grenfeild
Henry H Holloway, sen. mark
Edward Grantam
Thomas V Blachees mark
Samuell Turner
Joh: Davis
John Pilfold
Rich: Cowpers mark
Richard Greenfeild
W^m B Bakers marke
Edward Pinfold
W^m ∧ Strudweek
Henry H Holloway, jun.
Thomas O Juppes mark
Isaac H Hammon
Thomas O Alcock
John O Milles mark
Edward X Piggotes marke
James O Roberts
John X Bennetes mark
Robert Wormam
John Davis, jun.
Richard R Withers [?]
Samewell Draper
Richerd Haler [? Hinter]
James Deanes
Will. ∧ Forlonger
Robrt. Aldriton [?]
Edwod X Mills
Jonathan Haller [? Halles]
Edward Wallar [? Waltar]
Anthony T T Woodes mark
Thomas H Haylers marke
Willm W Dukes marke
John M Werrell
Rich: X White, jun.
George Booker
Henry Penfouldes mark
James Lees marke

[*The third sheet is indorsed in pencil* "H.S. 2 (3)." *Signatures and marks.*]

Billingshurst February the 13th 1641.

[*Here follows the same heading as on the second sheet.*]

The marke X of John Nye
Richard Hamon
John Cristin [?]
William I Grenfeild his marke
Richard Felde II his marke
Richard Haller T his marke
William Grenfield
John ∩ Brabie
William Dofell
Ghresam M Coupper [? Thresam]
William Grenfelld
Robart Penfolde I his marke
Joseph Grenfeeld
Richard Towes R
The mark X of Henrye Piper
William Tillat T his marke
Steven Rider Z his marke
Edward Doling Z his marke
Richard Antele [?] X his marke
Michell Hallar ∽ his marke
John Richason R his marke
John Mulford
John Knight O his marke
John Greinfieild his marke
Richard Grenfeeld
Thomas Burchfold D his marke
Phillipe Penfolde
Benjamen Grenfeld
Jerymyer Grinfield X his marke
Morrice O Penfold

[BILLINGSHURST.]

[*The fourth sheet is indorsed in pencil* "H.S. 2 (4)." *Signatures and marks.*]

Billingshurst February the 13th 1641.

[*Here follows the same heading as on the second sheet.*]

John Clowser
William Penfold
William Turner
Robert Wakeham
Richard ∧ Cooper his marke
Mourreis Grinfeild
William X Wodes mark
Richerd C Woollger
Henry H Bucher mark
William P Penfold his marke
William W Robertes mark
William Sebbedge
Thomas Floote [?]
John Barber
Benjamin Hailler
Thomas X Rowland mark
Richard X Penfold
Robrt. ⊃ Monk mark
John S Sendol
Moris X Lee
John Smith
Richard 3 Munke his marke
John Sturte
Wilam W Gattes
Thomas T Gattes
Thomas T Monk his marke
John Hill
John P Penfould his mark
Morries Greniefild
Petter S Rechsonn his mark

[*The fifth sheet is indorsed in pencil* "H.S. 2 (5)." *Signatures and marks, and apparently some written names.*]

Billingshurst February the 13th 1641.

[*Here follows the same heading as on the second sheet.*]

William Lee
Will. Grenfeld
Edward Barber
Richard Hill H
Thomas Grinfeld
Edward Grigory G
Roberd Thayr T
Nicholas Hoskin 3
John Backshell
William Frauncis
John Mugerreg I
Edward Shant [? Short]
Antony Sebbeg
Roger Stergis ⊢
Richard Penfold ∞
William Mayn [? n]
John Heath
Henry Baker X
John Penfold
Wm W Bakers marke
Thomas X Buckman, jun.
John Cooper
Robert Grenfeld
Frances Bowten
Nathanill Grinfeild
John Charlewood
Thomas Hailler
William Sendall
Thomas Mattocke
John Gates
Edward Guinder
John Munke
Daniell Greenfeild
Richard Nye, sen.
Nicholas Smith
John Luce
Frances Cauen [? Canen]
John Sendall
John Sendall
Tho: Johson
Morice Grenfelde
Tho: Buckmett
Henry Cox
Thomas Greimfeild
Henry Penfold
John I Greenfeilds marke
Henry — Fullers marke

[*The sixth sheet is indorsed in pencil* "Billinghurst, W. Easwrith h. H.S. 2 (6)." *Signatures and marks.*]

Billingshurst February the 13th 1641.

[*Here follows the same heading as on the second sheet.*]

[Billingshurst.]

John Albery
John Nye
Isack Grenfeld
Mihil O Lundy [?]
John O Halloway
Tho: O Nye
Heneri Butcher
Ri. X Fist
Will: W Claiton
Will: W Barnes
William Greenefild
Tho: X Weeden
John X Deen [?]
Daniell Grenfeild
Robt. O Tribe
Hen: Z Cumper
Anthony O Johnson
Henry H Remnants marke
Thomas X Nye his marke
John X Tobett
Richard ∧ Norris
Nicholas M Moorer
William O Grumbridge
William X Penfold
Mathew m Greinfeild
Jonathan Haller
John ᴍ Cranly
William Z Short
Thomas ∞ Burchfold
William O Finch
Richard W Greinfeild
Henry O Woodes
John I D Dennis
John X Nye
William W Duke
Richard X Thorne
Thomas T White
Morrice X Penfold
Thomas O Lee
Richard I Vunt
Thomas ᗡ Puttocke
William S Buckman
John I Jupp
Thomas Holloway
John X Towse
James I Holloway
Nicholas I Addames
Ruben O Baker
John Markwick
Francis O East
Richard Z White
Andrew Grey
Henry X Older
Oliver — Holland
Robert — Etherton
John — Hill
John — Greinfeild
Richard R Knight
William = Hedyer
Will: Levett
William W Shawe

BINDERTON.

[Chichester *Rape*, Westbourne and Singleton *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Binderton; Chich.; Westb. & Singleton. I.L. 1." *Written names on paper; the first name is perhaps a signature. See also ante, p.* 11.]

Memorandum, That the Inhabitants of the Parish of Binderton, from the age of 18 yeares and upwards, have taken this Protestation here under written, before the Minister, Churchwarden and Overseere of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

William Boocker
Thomas Crouchar
Tho: Collis
William Witman
John West
William Randoll
Thomas Baker
Arthur Fleete
Nicholas Reeking
Steven Laurance
John Yurlongar
Daniell Coles
William Lawrance
Adam Coles
William Baker
Thomas Arthur
John Gosden

There is noe Recusant Papist, or any other in this Parish, that refused to make this Protestation.

James Eburne, Cleric.

Richard Habin, Churchwarden. Nicholas Ide, Collector.

BINSTED.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Binsted, Avisford. H.O. 2."
Written names on paper.]

Binsted. Not any of the Parish have Refused it.

Robt. Johnson, Minister of God's word.

Robert Chitty } Churchwardens. William Brooman }

Richard Nash } Overseers. John Salter }

Richard Grantham
Allen Grantham, sen.
Allen Grantham, jun.
John Paige
Henry Paige
Henry Ledgater
William Swithin
Thomas Yalden
William Roberts
William Turkey
Mathew Bryant
Christopher Horsley
Thomas Osman
Richard Dibden
George Dibden
Edward West
George Sergeant
John Wherrell
John Horsley
Nicholas Beard
Edward Cobby
John Yalden
Robert Ayline
Giles Browninge
John Gittens
Robert Horskin
Richard Goffe
Thomas Seaford
Richard Bonny
Isaake Batman
Peter Ledger
Thomas Ledger
Henry Pannell
Richard Pattell
Edward Johnson

BIRDHAM.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, MANHOOD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Birdham; Chich. R.; Manhood H. I.K. 1."
Written names on paper. *See also ante*, *p*. 13.]

Birdham Febr: 13°, 1641°. The persons under-written have taken this present Protestacion.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow & Protestacion."]

Rich: Padwicke
John Padwicke
Joseph Penne
William Bennet
Walter Fisher
Stephen Hobson
Michael Weston
William Weston
Tho: Averie
Leonard Adams
Tho: Allen
John Hoskins
Tho: Turket
John Harding
Fran: Clayton
Geo: Osborne
John Osborne
Rich: Osborne

[Birdham.]

Tho: Brooman	John Stoner	John Gray
John May	William Colden	Henry Gray
Rob: Palmer	Geo: Gray	John Eagleley
Tho: Bett	William Bonnie	Daniel Lossome
Rich: Newington	John Hanson	George Cliffon
Jam: Parker	William Cobbie, sen.	Edward Weston
William Mershau	William Cobbie, jun.	John Start
Clem: Taylor	Tho: Dennis	Rich: Edgworth
William Taylor	Laurence Kilsey	John Summer

John Hewes. Ri: Gounter.

In ye presence of mee Willia. Sergeant, Rector of Birdham.

BOSHAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Bosham *Hundred*.]

[*This Return is indorsed in pencil* "Parish not named. ? Sussex. I.L. 12 (2)."

It consists of written names on a sheet of thick paper, measuring 22½ inches by 17½, and it is one of two Returns for Sussex, of "Places not Named;" both are on a like make of thick paper and they are written by the same hand. Each bears the signature of "John Butt," and in neither is there any reference to the parish for which the Return was made. One "John Butt" was instituted Vicar of Bosham, according to Hennessy's *Chichester Diocese Clergy Lists*, in 1637, and it appears from *Add. MS. Brit. Mus.* 5699, that he was married there on the 14th Dec. in that year, as "John Butt, Vicar of Bosham," to "Susan Pullens." In 1639 "John Butt, B.A.," was instituted Vicar of Chidham. The Returns for both of these parishes are missing from the series, unless, as seems clear, the two Returns not named, are for Bosham and Chidham respectively. The first name in the Bosham Return is that of "Christopher Pescodd;" it is recorded in the Add. MS., above quoted, that "Mr. Christopher Pescod" was married at Bosham, on 29th Sept., 1639, and it would seem again on 24th of May, 1641, as "Christopher Pescod." The second name in the Return is that of "Henry Grigge, ju.," and amongst the burial entries from Bosham parish registers for the year 1652, given in the same MS., is that of "Henry Grigg, Senior." The will of "Henry Grigg, Sen.," of Bosham, co. Sussex, yeoman, dated 7th of May, 1652, was proved in P.C.C., on 28th of June in the same year (*Bowyer, fo.* 132), by Thomas Grigg, the son and executor, and the will of Henry Grigg, of Bossame, co. Sussex, gentleman, dated 12th of Nov., 1654, was proved in P.C.C. 1st of July, 1658 (*Berkley, fo.* 255), by Catharine Grigg, the relict and sole executrix. *See also ante, p.* 16.]

[Bosham.]

[*The Return is headed with the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. Doe in the presentese of Almightie God," *etc., and terminating with* "Vow and Protestation."]

Christopher Pescodd
Henry Grigge, ju.
John Colpes, senior
John Tremblet
William Kymber
Edward Tremblet
William Michelborne
John Milles
Thomas Grigge
Thomas Peers
Robert Grigge
Thomas Lane
William Grigge
Robert Tremblet
Richard Foster
William Redwell
William Butterly
William Harding
Thomas Millington
John Jelly
John Sebedge
Michael Durrante
Robert Sturkey
John Colpis
Thomas Hammon
Thomas Pyper, junior
Henry Longhurst
William Jennison
William Dudman
Thomas Frogbrooke
Edward Harvest
William Longhurst
Edmund Mose
William Abram
William Wepham
Roger Binsted
Edward Mills
Robert Harte
Robert Channell
John Dashe
Robert Harverte
Hughe Webb
Richard Chambers
John Feilder
Edward Harbor
John Longhurst, sen.
William Bawcombe
John Penn
Henry Bran
William Jelly
Thomas Croucher
William Tremblet
Thomas Pannell
John Gawden
William Arnold
Barnard Cowdry
John Millington
Robert Leaper
William Fry
Thomas Cheyney
Nicholas Hore
William Wakeford
John Goldocke
William Over
Roger Goldocke
William Spencer
John Foster
Robert Arnolde
Richard Foster, sen.
Thomas Venitroe
Robert Hore
Edward Millington
Thomas Heathfeild
Richard Bayley
Thomas Goldocke, sen.
William Bryante
Edward Lepey
Thomas Hore
Barnard Cowdry, junior
William Briant, junior
Edward Starkey
Steaven Lely
Markes Pitt
John Michell
Samuell White
Henry Austin
Thomas Cox
Ralphe Price
Thomas Channell
Edward Bowen
John Mellese
William Cockwell
George Venitrowe
Jonas Foster
John Longhurst, ju.
John Randoll
William Woodes
John Cockwell
John Edwardes
William Hames
Robert Tremblet, ju.
Nicholas Courtnell
Richard Chamberlin
Henry Silverlock
Steaven Sone
Richard Edwards
Richard Hedger
John Dashe
Nicholas Downinge
John Witheall
Thomas Habin
Richard Goldocke
William Jelly
Freman Price
Edward Millington
Richard Tremlet
Thomas Colpis
Thomas Piper, sen.
William Michell
Henry Gilforde

1286716

Memorandum, that those who have subscribed to this vowe and Protestation for [*sic*] the age of 18 yeares and upwardes, have taken their Protestation before the Minister and Churchwardenes and Overseeres of the Parish abovesaide.

John Butt.

BOXGROVE.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Boxgrove, Chichester R., Box & S.H. I.H. 3.". *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 12.]

Boxgrove: Memorand., y^t^ the inhabitants of the said Parish from the age of 18 yeares & upwards have subscribed unto this ensuing Protestacion the 13th day of this instant February in the presence of Samuell Hill, Vicar of the said Parish, & in the presence of the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. do," *etc., and terminating* "Vow & Protestation."]

Thomas Forbench
Godfrey Ailmor
William Midleton
Edward Frost
John Grigg, ju.
Thomas Stone, ju.
John Dee
William Dearling
Midleton Bigges
Thomas Ailmor
Ralphe Grigg
Felix Grigg
Thomas Goble
William Compton
Thomas Brewer
William Reader, sen.
Andrew Gardner
Simon Newman
Ellis Newman
Richard Aps
Owen Aps
Thomas Reinold, ju.
William Reinold
Henry Nunnington
Richard Lankeford
Thomas Hartly
William Outen
Philip Hordly
William Godfrey
John Meadman
Niccolas Slater
William Claiton, ju.
Richard Blunden
Joseph Baldwin
Richard Duke
Ralphe Hammon
James Martin
John Hobson
Richard Hartly
Henry Shottor
John Sherrier
Henry Hastead
Thomas Aps
William Parker
Thomas Hale
Ralphe West
William Smith
Thomas Stone, sen.
Timothie Hale
Nicholas Bridger
Thomas Hastead
John Lording
Thomas Newman
Thomas Trusler
James Hale
Richard Ailmor
William Hastead
John Downer
Edward Newington
Ralphe Trusler, se.
Matthew Claiton
Richard Wren
John Grigg, se.
John Pinke
Thomas Hammon, se.
John Milles
Roger Brookfield
Thomas Rishman
Thomas White
Thomas Moory, se.
William Haynes
James Brooking
John Hastead
George Nichols, ju.
Thomas Gibbins
Timothie Greenwood
Robert Farrer
John Neave
Thomas Simmons, shouelm.*
Thomas Hopkins
William Nichols
Thomas Euens
Edward Gibbins
John Tuppar
John Taylor
John Wiat
George Nichols, se.
Thomas Moory, ju.
Thomas Stone, ju.
Thomas Standidge
Thomas Reinold, se.
William Sexten

* *Sic.* Probably *shovelman.*

[Boxgrove.]

William Witcher	Thomas Hammon, ju.	William Digison
Richard Cooke	John Gibbens	Ralphe Pennicod
Thomas Taylor	Matthew Trusler	Richard Digison
Francis Tunnell	William Claiton, se.	Robert Summers
Henry Bristow	Richard Martin	Edward Briant
Edward Gardner	William Trusler	Ralphe Trusler, ju.
William Hamm.* ju.	John Hartley	William Reader, ju.
William West	Richard Grigg	John Lion
John Fielder	Owen Lording	William Burcher
William Hammon, se.	Edward Faulkner	Richard Taylor
John Pitt	Richard Soane	

There be non as have not taken this Protestacion, but only Thomas Browne, William Hartley, & Thomas Simmons who is very sicke.

Sa: Hill, Vic: ibm.

BRAMBER.

[Bramber *Rape*, Steyning *Hundred*.]

[*Return missing*.]

BROADWATER.

[Bramber *Rape*, Brightford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Broadwater, Bramber, Brightford. H.T. 1."
Signatures and marks on three sheets of paper.]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Broadwater Parish. Febr: 25th, 1641.

Mem: the day and yeare above written ye Minister and Church Wardens of the sayd Parish and Overseers of the Poore for the same, whose names are heereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation commanded by the Commons House of Parliament, before me Henry Goringe, one of his Mats Justices of the Peace for that County.

Hen: Goringe.

Christoph: Tuckey, Cleric.

Richard Shieter
John Monk ∧ his mark } Churchwardens.

John Singer X his mark
Curteyse T Monk } Overseers of ye Poore.

* *Sic*, but probably intended for Hammon.

[Broadwater.]

February 27°.

Granado Chester, parvo.
Tho: Badbye
Edward Scott
Will: Fox X his mark
Steaphen Holte
Edward Manfilld
Will: Turnagen, sen. X
Henry Gilbert X
John Sole
Thomas Parratt X
[? Parrash]
} their marks.
Thomas Fist
Tho: Cook I
John Haslupp X
Jsaac Steer <
John Kent O
Edward Gates Λ
Th^s Shoulder W
Will: Whitgrome X
John Robinson X
} their marks.
Th^s Bayley —
John Bennett C
} their marks
Robert Easton N
John Knovell X
Andrew Duke X
Peeter Price X his mark
John Vokes X his mark
Overington Wood

Tho: Labram, junior, his mark
James Tourle his X mark
John Carling X his mark
Thomas Cooper T his mark
John Walder O his mark
Edward Page X his mark
John Newman I his mark
Christopher Tuckey, junior
John Grindall ∽ his mark
John Hall U his mark
Anthony Burleigh < his mark
Richard Moore
Walter Weston
John Beach
Robert Smith X his mark
John Hartley X his mark
John Budde U his mark
Hugh Crannell
William Honour W his mark
Thomas Watersfield X his mark
Thomas Duke ⊢ his mark
James Honour Z his mark
John Duke X his mark
Thomas Westone
Thomas Benet X his mark
Thomas Labram, senior, T his mark
Francis Baldry O his mark
Henry Gander his mark

[*Second Sheet.*]

Sussex: Bramber Rape, Broadwater Parish. February 27, 1641.

Memorandum the day and yeare above written the Parishioners and Inhabitantes of ye sayd Parish whose names are subscribed did take the Protestation Commanded by the Commons House of Parliament before [*sic*].

Thomas Tuckey
David X Howbeame his marke
Edward Hide
Thomas Fox
Robert Payne
Robert Fivens
Thomas Monke his X marke
William Monke his X marke
John Easton his X marke
Robert Stammer his X marke

Robert Crabb
Samuel Snow his S marke
Richard Hersie
Nicholas Roch his N R mark
William Martin X his marke
Richard Shoulder X his marke
Thomas Martin, senior, X his marke
Henary Moonke
John Stammer
John Joup [?]

[Broadwater.]

Roger Gratwike his R marke
Thomas Fry his O marke
John Hersey his H marke
Thomas Grevat T his marke
John Selden his X marke
John Woodes his U marke
John Page his X marke
Nicholas Page his O marke
John Woodes, senior, X his marke
William Harwood C his marke
Thomas Martin, junior, X his marke
Lazarus Whitgroome X his marke
Richard Mose his X mark
John Roach his — marke
John Wright his O marke
Richard Bridham O his marke
Thomas Campion
William Eastone
Thomas Singer
John X Morter [? Monter] his marke
John Beach, O senior, his marke
William Parke ʌ his marke
John Beacher his B marke
John Barker X his marke
Thomas T Campion, senior, his marke
Richard Hardham ʌ his marke
John Stoneham X his marke
William Cheeseman X his marke
John Hamond W his marke
Wm Turneagain W his marke
John Swifte X his marke
William W Stoneham his marke
Richard Slaughter RS his marke
James Whitgroom X his marke
Edward Humphry N his marke
Richard Goddard RG his marke
William Jones M his marke
George Stubbington X his marke
Thomas Harwood his X marke
George Browne X his marke
Thomas Turnagaine
William N Brooker his marke
John Gold his X marke
John Barber N his marke
Richard Braine — his marke
Thomas Hornar
Francis O Edwardes his marke
William H Gates his marke

[*Third Sheet.*]

[*A sheet indorsed in pencil* "Washington, Sussex, Bramber Rape, Protestation I.A. 4." *Signatures and marks on paper.* This sheet is now placed with, and made to form part of, the Return for that parish, which is clearly an error, for the Vicar of Washington in 1641-2 was Nicholas Garbrand, S.T.B., and he signed that Return [as Rector]. According to Hennessy's *Chichester Diocese Clergy Lists*, he was instituted *Vicar* of Washington in 1638. The Rector of Broadwater in 1641-2 was Granado Chester, who was instituted in 1624-5, and as this sheet is signed by him, it is evidently the concluding one of the *Return* for Broadwater, which would be otherwise incomplete.]

William Rawson
Richard Bell R his marke
William Perier
John Allen X his marke

March 3tio I know of none in this Parish that hath refused the Protestation.

Gran : Chester, rector.

BURPHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Burpham, Poling. H.O. 2."
Written names on paper.]

[*The Indorsement.*]

Polinge Hundred.

[*The Return.*]

These are to Certifie that the Names under written, are the Names of All the Inhabitants of Burgham als. Burpham in Sussex, above the yeares of eighteene; And allso that every man of them hath taken the Protestacion Commended to them by the House of Commons, viz.

William Palmer, gent.
John Hoord, gent.
Richard Woolvin
Robert Oliver
Henry Hoore, Sen.
Henry Hoore, Jun.
Anthony Over
Edward Lucas
William Upperton, Sen.
William Upperton, Jun.
Thomas Mitchelborne
Thomas Coomes
Edward May
Edward Bellchamber
John Coomes, Sen.
John Coomes, Jun.
William Bellchamber
William Thorne
William Tompkine
John Tompkine
Greenfeild Fisher
Thomas Brumby
Laurence Crontcher
Leonard Fricker
Richard Knowles
John Withall
Thomas Upperton
George Lydsey
Roger Washer
William Tickner
William Knowles
John Upperton
Richard Bellchamber
Henry Pollington
John Waterman
Edward Stoner
Andrew Short
Richard Penfold
William Milles
John Corneford
Thomas Tickner
Edward Fabine
William Capone
Edward Kneller
John Etherton

In Testimony whereof the Minister, Churchwardens, & Overseers for the poore (whoe have taken the Protestacion before the Justices), have subscrib'd our Names, or Markes.

Paul Lawrence, Vic:

The marke of Anthony A Dammer, Churchwarden.

John Knowlles, Churchwarden.

The marke of John ⊢ Bellchamber
The marke of William X Aylinge } Overseers for the poore.

BURTON *cum* COATES.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, BURTON *in* ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred*, COATES *in* BURY *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Burton cum Coates, Bury. H.P. 2." *Written names on paper*.]

Burton cum Coates, February 10 & 11, 1641.

Accordinge to the order from the honourable house of Commons.

The Protestation was taken by those of the parish of Burton cum Coates whose names are here under written.

Burton.		Coates.
Henry Goringe, Esqr	John Forwarde	Richard Lee, sen.
Francis Goringe, gent.	Hugh Wallwin	Richard Lee, jun.
John Wallwin, gent.	John Goodyeare	Edward Essex
John Jeames	Edward Monke	John Essex
Thomas Hunt	Henry Gittins	John West
Henry Gittins	William Napper	Anthony West
John Mallingham	Thomas Avery	Francis May
George Bodicote	Richard Cooke	Arthur Sanders
John Browne	Owen May	Timothy Piper, Churchwarden & Overseer.
Edward Jordan	Richard Dawes	
John Wood		

No person hath refused to make this Protestation, to whome the same was or ought to have bene tendred.

Ita testor Chr : Eldersfielde, Minister.

BURY.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, BURY *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Bury. H.P. 3." *Written names on paper*.]

[*The Indorsement*.]

Bury Hundred.

[Bury.]

[*The Return.*]

Bury 1641. The names of the Male Inhabitants of Bury in the County of Sussex, above the age of 18 yeares, who all have taken the Protestation, according to the Order.

William Pellet, Gent.
John Cooke, Gent.
Nicholas Cooke, Gent.
Edward Barber
Thomas Kent
John Ailemore
Nathaniel Brookefield
John Blundell, Sen.
John Beale
John Blundell, Jun.
Ninion Kent
William Bowbrooke, Sen.
Thomas North
William Stempe
John Spicer
William Luttar, Sen.
Richard Cole
John Tupper
John Hoare
William Hoare
Philipp Lee
John Duke
John Elliott, Sen.
John Elliott, Jun.
Robert Smith
William Freeharry
Thomas Woodyer
Henry Woodyer
Henry Smith
Richard Smith
Edward Rayson
John Keene, Sen.
Henry Holt
John Oakeshot
Gabriell Chisman
Thomas Jennins
Christopher Elliott
Thomas Elliott
Richard Busbee
John Adsedd
Owen Elson
William Mose
John Hole
William Rawson
John Wilson
John Bartlemew
John Coote
John Rice
Morris Mersh
William Roper
Robert Piner
Thomas Short
Rober [*sic*] Taylor
Paul Bridger
Thomas Rawson
John Keene
Richard Wheatley
Thomas Stone
John Barber
James Andrew
Nicholas Adsed [*or* Adseet]
Henry Scutt
William Woolridge
John Keene, Jun.
John Mosse
John Mills
Robert Smith
Nicholas Pennyale
Robert Ford
John Tupper
Thomas Hawkins
Thomas Tupper
Thomas Granton, Sen.
Richard Granton
Edward Granton
John Rawson, Sen.
Thomas Smart
Richard Tearle
John Tearle
William Tearle
James Holding
Richard Miles
Edward Rawson
Richard Putney
Thomas Woolphall
Edward Tupper
ThomasGrantom,*Jun.
John Elliott
Christopher Elliott
William Woodyer
Richard Tupper
Edward Henly
John Burnard
Christopher Pannell
John Rawson, Jun.
Thomas Henly
Henry Browne
John Ball
Thomas Woodyer
William Bowbrooke
Richard Betser
John Browne
Edmond Harrod
Henry Piper, Sen.
Henry Piper, Jun.
Richard Parham

All Those whose names are above written, have taken the Vow and Protestation before Us (who have also taken it).

John Ford, Vicar.

John Upperton } Churchwardens.
William Luttar }

Clement Tupper } Overseers of the Poore.
Richard Perley }

* *Sic*, but probably intended to be Granton.

BUTTOLPHS

(*or* BOTOLPHS).

[Bramber *Rape*, Steyning *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Buttolphs, Bramber, Steyning. I.A. 1." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Buttolfes Parishe, Februarie the xxv^th^ 1641.

M^d^ the day and yeare abovesayed the Minister and Churchwarden and Overseer of the Poore of the sayed Parishe of Buttolfes, whose names are hereunder subscribed, did take the Protestation Commanded by the Commons House of Parliament to bee taken, beefore mee Henry Goringe one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Lawr: Davenport, Vicar. John Daniell.

They whose names are here subscribed, did take ye sayed Protestation ye sixt day of March.

John Hosmer
John Wheeler
Mathew Brigges
Thomas Herryote
William W Gratwick his marke
William B Blackman his mark
Robert X Washer his mark
Nicholas R Rich his mark
Richard X Adams his mark
William X Waiman his marke
Richard R Bode his marke
William X Tilly his mark
Edward X Washer his mark

These all wch are ye whole number of ye Parishioners above eighteen yeares of age did take ye Protestation before us.

Lawrence Davenport.
John Daniell.

CHICHESTER, CITY OF.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[A large skin of parchment *indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Chichester City and Parishes, Sussex, 1641-2, Feb. 14. I.H. 14."

Within the skin of parchment, and attached to it by a parchment thong, are seven Returns on as many sheets of paper, for that number

[CHICHESTER, CITY OF.]

of parishes in the City of Chichester, and also a printed copy of the Protestation, etc. (the same as that upon the back of which the Return for the Cathedral Close is made, *see post*, p. 45). These Returns are in this order, "That parte of the Parish of St Pancrase which is wthin the Libertie of the Cittie of Chichester;" St. Andrew; All Saints; St. Martin; St. Olave; St. Peter the Less; and St. Peter the Great. On the inner side of this skin of parchment (which forms a wrapper for the seven paper schedules, etc.) the annexed Return is made. *Signatures and marks*—(I.H. 14)—.]

[*The Indorsement.*]

The retourne of the Mair & Justices of ye Citty of Chichester concerning ye Protestacion, according to ye letter to them directed from ye High Court of Parliament; Deliver this wth ye letter to Mr. Cawley.

[*The Return.*]

CIVITAS CICESTR.

Die lunæ septimo Februarii Anno Dni. 1641.

The names of such Persons as have taken the Protestacion, whereunto theis pesents are annexed.

Elix. [?] Exton, Maior.

Tho: Farrington
Henr: Chittey
John Greinfild
George Greene
} Justiciar. ad Pacem infra eandem Civitatem.

Guilielmus Payne, Subdecanus.
Joshua Peito, Rector Omnium Sanctorum in Pallantia.
William Speede, Rector Sti Pancrasii.
William Alridge, Rector of Sci Olavi.
Durant Hunt, Rect. Sci Andr.
Francis Gardener, Rector Saint Martins.
I, John Guy, Rector Ecclesia St Petri juxta Guildhall.

Richard Comber
James Robson
} Churchwardens of Subdeanry.

Richard Heather
John Robson
} Overseers of the Poore of Subdeanry.

William A Ansted
John Buttcher, yonger
} *

Wm X Stade
[*blank*]
} Churchwardens of St Martyns

Henry B Bullocke } Overseer of the Poore of St Martyns.

John I Locke, a Pettie Constable wthin the Parish of St Martyns.

* *Sic.*

[CHICHESTER, CITY OF.]

Will: Sanford, Wm W Warner — Churchwardens of All Saints
George W Johnson — Overseer of All Saints.
Adam A Sander, Constable.

Daniell Martin, Thomas T Huggins — Churchwardens of St Andrews.
George Phillips, Wm X Smyth — Overseers of the Poore of St Andrews.

Roger Bradfild, Robert Knowler — Churchwardens of St. Peters.
Richard Grenfeld, John Allen, Thomas X Richardson — Overseers of the Poore of St Peeters.

Nicholas Lucas, John Bannisters — Churchwardens of St Pancras.

Marke Miller, Thomas Whichoyr [? Whichoyor] — Churchwardens [of] St Olaves.
Richard R P Phillippes, John Callaway — Overseers of St Olaves.

Marke Sipiler [? S], William Collins — Constabular. capital. infram [*sic*] Civitatem predict.

Robert Barns, John Barnard — Wm X Browne, Richard Mearth — The marke X of John Taylor

CHICHESTER, CATHEDRAL CLOSE.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Chichester (Cathl. Close), Box and Stock. I.H. 4." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

This Return is made upon the back of the original printed Protestation, etc., sent down from the House of Commons.* This document is not printed from the same type as that upon which the Return for Tangmere is written, and it also differs from the latter in terminating at the end of the fourth paragraph, but it is identical with a copy attached to the Returns for the City of Chichester.†

Memorandum, yt all these whose names are underwritten, ye inhabitants of ye Claus of ye Cathedrall Church of Chichester, did upon ye eleventh daie of Febr: 1641, wth all willingness, take ye Protestation wthin ye Quire of ye same Church, before Joseph Henshawe Dor of

* *See ante, p.* 3. † *Ibid., p.* 44.

[Chichester, Cathedral Close.]

Divinitie, who had formerly himself taken it before the Justices of ye Peace, according to ye directions of this Ho^ble House.*

Jo: Morley, kn^t	John Amyas
Steph: Goffe, Sacr. Theol. Profess.	Thomas Young
Geor: Elgar	Thomas Lewis
Tho: Cradocke	Isaack Morton
Edw: Osborne	John Heabin
Will: Rose	Ralphe Ipely
Tho: Young	Walter Holmes
Tho: Bettesworth	Richard Greene X his marke
William Cox	Thomas Young
William Chandler	Richard Aylynge R his marke
Robert Randall	Richard Hoskyns S his marke
Ric: Stanley	Ambrose Pinck O his marke
John Fidge	John Truslow

William Aldrige & Durant Hunt, two of ye inhabitants of ye said Claus, did not take ye Protestation here, because (as they said) they had formerly taken it before ye Justices of ye Cittie in their severall Parishes.

Jos: Henshawe.

CHICHESTER, ALL SAINTS.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Marked in blue pencil* "I.H. 9." *Written names on paper. See also ante, pp.* 44 *and* 45.]

Sussex.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," etc., *and terminating* "Vow & Protestation."]

Febr: 10, 1641.

The names of all the Inhabytantes in the Parish of Alsayntes, wth in the Cittie of Chichester, wch have Protested to this above present Protestation, before the Parson, Churchwardens, Overseers for the Poor, and Pety Constable of the said Parish.

* *See also the latter part* of the Return for St. Peter the Great, *post, pp.* 55 *and* 56.

[Chichester, All Saints.]

John Pannett, Alder.
Edward Osborne, gent.
John Swayne, gent.
John Aylwine
Thomas Harold
Thomas Chatfeild
Willm. Pannett
Thomas Diggons
John Hugges
Richard Woodes
Willm. Dickenson
George Adamson, senior
Willm. Winston
Thomas Warner
John Standish
Randolph Tittie
Lambert Barnard
Nicholas Briedes
Daniell Goble
John Wade
John Royse
Edward Ireland
Robt. Avery
Nicholas Belchamber
Wm Scudmer
John Turkett
Thomas Smith
George Foster
Edmond Field
Willm. Hiat
George Addamson, junior
Fraunces Strudwicke
Richard Winston
Willm. Costelow
Willm. Springe
John Willson
Willm. Zone
Henry Hugges
Henry Willson
Thomas Engram
Nicholas Addamson
John Shewbridge
Thomas Norris
John Greene
Richard Rose
John Hames
John Denton

Walter Symes, gent. is to take it, as he sayth, at his Parish in the Contery; Richard Kybe gent., John Githens & Zacheus Gardiner ar out of warninge.

Per me Joshua Peito supradictæ Rectorem Parochiæ } Will: Sandford, Wm W Warner } Churchwardens.

Daniell Goble, George T Johnson } Overseers for the Poore. Adam A Sanders, Petie Constable.

CHICHESTER, St. ANDREW.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Marked in blue pencil* "I.H. 8." *Written names on paper.*
See also ante, pp. 44 *and* 45.]

St. Andrewes in Chichester, the 8 off Febuar. 1641.

William Henshawe
Frances Longe
William Barber
Leonard Magwick
John Hooker
John Warde
Robert Jenman
Thomas Tupper
William Libbard
William Parker
John Coaley
James Mears
William Manser
Frances Gearey
Daniell Barber
Thomas Richardson
William Ubaheg [?]
John Cocke
Richard Kercher
Thomas Millington
Henry Hardam

[Chichester, St. Andrew.]

John Bredham
William Wallder, senior
Thomas Plant
Richard Butterly
William Roysse
John Dunstall
Edward Manning
John Bostwicke
Jeremy Wallder
George Harrisse
Sampson Barter
John Chandler
Thomas Essman
John Massone
John Wrighte
William Euste
Richard Barnes, senior
Robert Cannan
Richard Barnes, junior
Simon Hamman
Nicolas Reade
William Masters
Robert Armestronge
Edward Cassmore

All thes did take the Protestation beffore us,

Durant Hunt, Rect.

Daniell Martyn, Thomas Huggins } Churchwardens.

George Phillips, William Smith } Collectors.

CHICHESTER, St. BARTHOLOMEW.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Chichester, St. Barth., Box and Stock. I.H. 5." *Signatures, marks, and apparently some written names, on paper. See also ante, p.* 12.]

Memoran. that the Parties subscribed have taken this Protestation this 13th of February, Anno Regni Dom. nostri. Caroli. Regis Anglie etc. decimo septimo 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

Thomas Knowler & the rest of the names following of the Parish of St Bartholomews wthout the Westgate of the Citie of Chichester.

Richard Rablie
Richard Page
William Kewell
Thomas Stoner
William Butler
John Searle
William Richenson
Thomas Arnol
Robert Lux
Jacob Reede
John Durant
Peter Ransom
Miles Topet
Giles O Trip
William Plidger
John Humfrey
Richard Banister
Henry Stridwicke
George Cox
William Stoner
Anthony Chilse

[Chichester, St. Bartholomew.]

Robert Booker
Ralfe Catton
Thomas Hardom
John X Pearle
Richard Lawrence
Robert Cranborne
Michaell Ransom
George Turner
James Turner
John Brommon
John Corps
William Beckham
Richard R Trivet

Testis Gulielmus Chandler, Curat ibide.

[*See the names of some other inhabitants of the parish of* St. Bartholomew, *who took the Protestation the 10th February, 1641-2, ante, p.* 12.]

CHICHESTER, St. MARTIN.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred.*]

[*Marked in blue pencil* "I.H. 10." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 44.]

Chichester, St. Martins, Februarie the 8th 1641.

A Coppie of the names of the Parishoners of the Parish of Saynt Martins, within the Cittie of Chichester, that have Protested, taken in the Presence of Francis Gardener, Rector, Edward Hardham and William Stead, Churchwardens, Henry Bullick, Overseer, and John Lock, Petticunstable.

Richard Greinfeild
Michaell Braman, senior
Reoman King
Henry Boyer
Edward Hardham
Euzebius Grevet
Henry Fleshmunger, senior
John Beddicke
Richard Grevet
William Browne
John Arnall
William Knott
William Attwood
William Braman
John Hitchcock
Robert Stert
Richard Giblie
John Usher
Peeter Foord
Richard Deere
Robert Mills
George Bennitt
Michaell Braman, junior
Andrew Knott
Thomas Chandler
Robert Ingram
Henry Fleshmunger, junior
Jefferie White
Henry Straten

CHICHESTER, St. OLAVE.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Marked in blue pencil* "I.H. 11." *Signatures and marks on paper. See also ante, pp.* 44 *and* 45.]

[*Here is the Protestation commencing* "I A.B doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe and Protestacion."]

St Olaves Chichester.

This presente Protestacion was taken by the Parties whose names are under written, Inhabitantes of the Parishe of St Olaves in Chichester, In the presence of Mr Wm Aldrige, Mynister, Marke Miller, one of the Churchwardens, and Richard Phillipps, one of the Overseers of the Poore there. 9 Februarii 1641.

Francis Shallet
Will: Sandham
Robert Colpes
Tho: Collins
Richard Bragge
Joseph Taylor
John Shallett
William Coperthwaite
John Ansell
Henry Roades, the elder
Thomas Vauasseur
John Bucher
John Stapler
William W Belchamber
Anthonie Gardner
Anthony Coombs
Samuell Hentie
Richard R Mihill
Christopher O Arnoll
Henry H Roades, junior
William Pryuor
William W Bevestock
Edward Mastars
Anthony Tomlinson
George Cooke
Jerremy Redding
John Gobell
John Mose
Thomas O Brodfeild
William X Leper
Ephraim X Borey
Robbert Chaber
Richard T Hoskins
John X Foord

All these above named hath taken ye Protestacion according to ye Order in ye presence of us,

Will: Alridge, Minister. Marke Miller, Churchwarden.
Rich: R Phillippes, Overseer.

The names of those which are out of warning.

Mr. Robert Anderson, Esq.
Mr. Thomas Chase, gent.
James Pettifer.
Thomas Smyth

CHICHESTER, St. PANCRAS.

(*Within the Liberty of the City.*)

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred.*]

[*Marked in blue pencil* "I.H. 7." *Written names on paper. See also ante, pp.* 44 *and* 45.]

Sussex: The 14th day of February Anno Dom. 1641, the Inhabitants of that parte of the Parish of St Pancrase which is wthin the Libertie of the Cittie of Chichester, that are above the age of 18 yeares, Except those who were at that tyme out of warning, whose names are herein specifyed, have taken this Protestacion heare under written according as is Required. In the presents of the Minnester, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the same Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe and Protestacion."]

William Margerom
James Ferndell
Anthony Wackefild
William Whitt
Thomas Bonney, sen.
Thomas Bonney, ju.
Francis Frend
Henrie Swaine
Nathanell Allin
Humfree Collins
Richard Collins, sen.
Richard Collins, ju.
Richard Pay
Richard Selhurst
James Pilbem
John Tester
John Dancy
Edward Laclot
Henri Tredcroft
Francis Gostoey
Robert Weston
John Hitchcocke
Nicholas Wackefild
Edward Allin
Thomas Grantham
Simon Prowting
William Browne
Joseph Young
John Woods
Thomas Diggons
Henrie Nicolson
Edward Butterly, sen.
Edward Butterly, ju.
John Foster
Sacfild Tourner
Thomas Lamport
Richard Floude
Gabrill Gudge
William Gravett
Elise Collins
Richard Owers
William Young out of warning, being at London
Abrham Hayes out of warning, being in Cornwall

John Bannester } Churchwardens.
Nicholas Lucas }

Francis Hooke, Overseer of the Poore, out of Warning, being at London.

The day and yeare above written, these whose names are above written, Inhabitants of that parte of the Parish above saide, except these above Specifyed, did make there Severall Protestacions according as is Required, before the Minnester, Churchwardens, and Overseers afore saide. In witnese whereof I have here unto sett my hand.

Will: Speede

St Pancrase within the Liberty of the Cittie of Chichester.

CHICHESTER, St. PANCRAS.

(Without the Liberty of the City.)

[Chichester *Rape*, Box & Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Chichester (St. Pacras) Chich. Rape, Box & Stockbridge H.; I.H. 6." *Written names on paper*.]

Sussex: The 14th day of February Anno Dom. 1641, the Inhabitants of that parte of the Parish of St Pancrase wch is wthout the Libertie of the Cittie of Chichester, that are above the age of 18 yeares, excepte some whose names are herein Specifyed, have taken this Protestacion here under written, according as is required, In the presents of the Minister, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the same parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestacion."]

Richard Bland
John Ewins
Robert Peachey
Richard Locke
Henri Furlunger
Guy Murrell
Thomas Jenman
Joseph Joy
Joell Hebberden
Richard Lynfild
Richard Babey
Richard Michell
Robert Whitt
James Coorts
Richard Mills, sen.
Richard Steevens
John Hedger
William Catt
Bartholmewe Locke
Thomas Parsons
Edward North, ju.
John Hurste
William Slade
Thomas Smith
Robert Reed
Robert Rylle
Roger Marvill
Andrwe Leach
Thomas Cocking
Edward Whittington
Richard Mills, ju.
John Faggetter
Richard Steevens
John Gubbett
John Smith
Thomas Okeshutt
Joseph Bryday, se.
Thomas Bryant
Richard Tracie
John Frye
Thomas Woods
William Warland
Robert Blackeman
Ralph Lynfild
Joseph Bryday, ju.
Richard Coopper
George Migheall
Henrie Jonson
Lanslate Williames
Peter Daysie
John Tracie
Johu Steevens
Richard Tupper
Peter Tichen
Nicholas Battersbee
Henrie Manning
Robert Duke, out of warning
Richard Hill
James Druett, Alehouse keeper, a Popish Recusant, hath Refused to take this Protestacion

John Bannester } Churchwardens.
Nicholas Lucas }
George Oglander, Overseer of the Poore.
Edward North, Cunstable.

The day and yeare above written, these whose names are above written, Inhabitants of that parte of the Parish abovesaid, except these above Specifyed, did make there severall Protestacions according as is Required, before the Minnester, Churchwardens, and Overseers aforesaide. In witnese whereof I have unto sett my hand.

Will: Speede.

St Pancrase wthout the Liberty of the Cittie of Chichester.

CHICHESTER, St. PETER THE GREAT

(*otherwise* SUBDEANERY).

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in blue pencil* "I.H. 12." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 44.]

Wee the Minester and Churchwardens & Overseers of the Parish of Great St Peters, alias Subdeanery, of the Citty of Chichester, doe certifie that all thes Persons whos names ar under wrighten have, acordinge to the order by the House of Comons, taken the Protestation. Feb: 14, 1641.

Guilielmus Payne, Sub-Decan:

Richard Comber, James Robson } Churchwardens.

John Robson, John Buttcher } Collecktors.

Joseph Henshaw, Doctor of Divinity, Residentiary of the Cathedrall Church of Chichester.

Aquila Cruso
Daniell Seymor
Nicholas Dalender
Richard Fisher
Christto: Birde
N: Wolfe
John Farington
Georgh [*sic*] Taylor
John Bartholomew
Lanslot Harvy
Roger Ralings
John King
Wm Taylor
Tho: Young
Richard Bowin
Edmond Southcot
Richard Warder
George Boys
John Delarosior
Isaar [*sic*] Freese
Richard Parker
Roger Pucknell
John Floid
John Bucher
Tho: Teling
Edmund Lane
William Guytens
Jo: Starman
Anthony Plasont [*or* Plafont]
John Smith
Tho: Stonner
William Hutchinson
John Corps
Paull Knell
Tho: Ball
John Clifford
John Greene
Thomas Pay
Wm Stamp
Richard Michall
Richard Maning
Henry Bellingham, gent.
Nathaniell Warner
Francis Hobson
Henry Pearce
John Cresweller
Nicholas Wattis
Robert Dalton
Thomas Abram
William Pryor
Henry Jennance
Peter Jackman
William Langrish
Edmond Sargent
Richard Gillard
Richard Whithorn
William Comnes [*sic*, ? Coumes]
Georg Sherlock
William Deane
Thomas Witcher
John Turner
Tho: Ackers
Ralph Fulfford

[Chichester, St. Peter the Great.]

Thomas Gadford
Robert Scarle
Robert Sargent
Humffry Goffe
James Wiles
John Segar
Humffry Bartlett
William Starman
John Cobden
Benjamin Yeoman
Daniell Abram
Richard Abram
Phillipp Butcher
Thomas Booker
John Bent
Tho: Pannett
Richard Waies
Henry Sanders
William Sackett
Anthony Williams
John Copper
Henry Masters
Symon Grover
William Smith
Richard Simons
William Horne
John Little
John Bartholomew
John Coles
Vincent Godden
Bartholomew Snuden
Tho: Sherlocke
Georgh Gofe
Thomas Lewis
Will: Snellen
Edward Kewell
Nicho: Booker
John Burnett
Tho: Collins
Tho: Waker
James Penton
Thomas Holand
James Spinkernell
Richard White
Henery Stoten
John Stapler
Richard Arnoll
Tho: Marshall
Richard Pannet
Thomas Wallar
Walter Firminer
Timothy Dormer
Robert Scarle, junior
Edward Floud
Wm Greene
Thomas Bud
Edward Hobson
Thomas Wood
Gyles Sheirier
Barnard Harmhood
Robert Dash
Anthony Smith
Wm Hendle
Wm Carter
Oliever Jennence
Stephen Stamp [*sic*, ? Stamper]
Joseph Clousier
Benjamin Okshott
Tho: Thorncomb
Richard Coles
Henry Blashford, gent.
Martin Woodnett
Thomas Duffilde
Ellis Gardner
Thomas Selden
John Newman
Thomas Croffeild [? Crosfeild]
Thomas Clarke
Ralph Lewes
William Floyde
John Incent [*or* Jucent]
John Collins
John Smith
William Paye
James Kent
Miheell Tompson
Barnabe Cooke
John Barnes
John Tape
Robert Reede
John Woode
John Warder
John Barber
Michaell Austen
Georg Hush
Thomas Richardson
John Barnard
Georg Butler
William Sandham, senior
John Crossingham
Thomas Wickman
Thomas Gost
Henry Pinck
Thomas Bennett
William Rose
John Avery
William Aunett [? Aurnett]
Georg Aroundell
Gilbert Clemont
John Chandler
Georg Jener
Tho: Jennance
William Powell
Phillipp Barnard
Robert Scardifeild
Phillipp Wolven
John Wiatt
John Turner
William Hull
William Nunington
James Allen
Anthony Wheare
Wm Walder
Henery Arnoll
Christo: Harmewood
Edward Leclott
Thomas Broker
Henery Pratt
Robert Richerdson
Robert Bauham [*or* Banham]
Robert Baxter
Wm Bracie
Wm Gennance
Wm Stacy
Gerymie Barnard
Edward Brute
Wm Gaune
Wm Taylor
John Foster
Mihell Henning
Tho: Gillett
Henery Morris

[Chichester, St. Peter the Great.]

Tho: Bracie
Anthony Browne
John Lane
John Smith
John Bucher
Desir Smith
Tho: Pollard
Frances Warner
Richard Good
John Man
Wm Kempe
Tho: Wheeler
Hen: Lilliat
Tho: Billett
Richard Billett
Georgh Jenance
Thomas Hush
Georgh Euews
John Linter
Ralfe Hedgman
James Robinson
Thomas Baker
Henery Bensted
Tho: Lepord
Francis Brooks
Edward Lawrence
Lucke Kendly
Wm Drare
Henery Sanders
Robert Apse
Wm Ide
Petter Treslor
John Hide
John Frankline
John Grover
Isacke Moston
Richard Brooker
Fregift Culins
Petter Taylor
Francis Carlile
Henery Elmes
James Coverly [*or* Conerly]
John Whiting
Henery Betworth
Robert Jouning
Edward Bilston
Roger Masters
Tho: Wintersole
Richard May
Wm Jenance
Richard May
Richard Alline
Daniell Barker
James Wiles
Tho: Woodison
Henery Courte
Philip Mory
Humphry Lee
John Pach
Wm Hocraft
Tho: Adison
Edward Piper
Wm Gould
Richard Litte
Henery Perin
Tho: Barber
Edward Taner
John Stilwell
Tho: Gilburt
Richard Pulpet
Richard Adison
Robert Segar
Edward Pilchard
Edward Alcoke
John Everdine
Mathew Littell
John Dash
Wm Writt
Robert Browne
John Whicher
Robert Standen
John Adderson*
Richard Addeson*
Tho: Barber
Wm Austine
Tho: Bartlett
Edward Wolgar
Daniell Jenman
Robert Hobson
Edward Hull
Robert Browman
John Comes
William Royse

These whose names are here under writen being at London and out of warning.

William Drewry, Esq.
Richard Williams, gent.
Richard Smyth, gent.
William Fovell, gent.
Roger Mitchell, gent.
William Mitchell
Martin Williams
Edward Bellingham, gent.
Edward Aylwin, yeoman, both ould & feeble & not able to come forth.†

The Inhabitans of the Close within the Citty of Chichester‡ did not take the Protestation in the Parish of the Subdeanry before the Minester, Churchwardens & Overseers of the same Parish, except these whose names are under-written.

Thomas Lewes Thomas Young Richard Aylwin Isaac Morton.

* *Sic.* † It is not clear whether this refers to the last two names, or to Edward Aylwin only. ‡ *See also ante, pp.* 45 *and* 46.

[Chichester, St. Peter the Great.]

The names of the Inhabitants w^th^in the Cloase of Chichester, wch refused to take the Protestacion according to the Order.

Sr John Morley, knight	William Cox, clerke	Thomas Young, jun.
Stephen Goffe, doctor	William Rose	John Amyes
Edward Osborne	Thomas Craddock	Ralph Ipsly
Thomas Bettesworth	Richard Stanley	John Habyn

The Persons refusing:

Gregory Lewknor
George Mathees, junior } Recusants.
John Winter

CHICHESTER, St. PETER THE LESS.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Marked in blue pencil* "I.H. 13." *Written names on paper. See also ante, pp.* 44 *and* 45. *It would seem that the incumbent describes himself* (*ante, p.* 44) *as* "Rector Ecclesia St Petri juxta Guildhall," *which church is now non-existent.*]

Civitas Cicestr.

The Parish of St Peters the Lesse in the Cittie of Chichester.

The Protestacion taken by the Parties hereunder named, 8 February 1641.

Edward Bocker, se^or^	Will: Cox	John Bray
John Wattes	James Weston	Tho: Callaway, se^or^
Tho: Broman	Robert Weston	James Gardener
Rich: Moes	Tho: Jinman	Symon Wilkins
John Leafe	Ben: Bennit	Rich: Tanner
John Lutman	Rob: Hall	John Gore
Roberte Lutman	John Undrell	John Warde
William Turner	Hen: Hersie	Robert Allam
Roger Brodfeild, se^or^	Rich: Norris	George Grevet
Rich: Parker	Antho: Howse	John Holbroke
Seth Stiant	John Brodfeild	George Butterley
John Hobson	James Barker	Symon Butterley
Gorge Fleete	Francis Browne	Patrick Blakleigh
Tho: Fleete	John Roque	Nicho: Collins

[Chichester, St. Peter the Less.]

Edward Boocker
James Eastsone
Rich: Godman, se^or
John Godman
Rich: Godman, ju^ro
Jhon May
Rich: Laning
John Dyer
Antho: White
John Bayley
Nicho: Pleger
Tho: Millington
Bart: Pstan [*apparently so;* it appears to be a signature, ? Prestan]
Tho: Bayley

Those whose names here under written are out of warning.

John Palmer, Alld.
Henry Barlow
William Bauldwing
Thomas Callaway, junior
Thomas Woodier

John Guie, Clericus.

Robert Knowler } Churchwardens.
Roger Bradfild }

Richard Greenfeld } Overseers.
John Allen }

CHIDHAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Bosham *Hundred*.]

[*This Return is indorsed in pencil* "I.L. 12 (1)." It consists of written names on a sheet of thick paper, measuring 22½ inches by 17½, which is about half filled only. This is one of two Returns for Sussex, of "Places not Named," but which are evidently those for Bosham and Chidham respectively. John Butt, who signs the Return, was Vicar of both Bosham and Chidham.—*See a note under* Bosham, *ante, p.* 34.—The first name in this Return, is that of "Bruin Bickly." The Bickley family was of Chidham, and it appears from *Add. MS. Brit. Mus.*, 5699, that "Brune Bickly, Esquire," was buried there, on 9th of October 1671. The will of "Brune Bickley of the parish of Chidham in the County of Sussex, Esqr," dated 1st of Oct. 1671, signed "Br. Bickley," was proved in the Consistory Court of Chichester on 21st of the same month (Vol. XXV., fo. 31). Amongst the names in the Return, are those of Richard Hall and William Wheler; the will of Richard Hall of Chidham co. Sussex, miller, dated 27th of Dec. 1654, was proved in P.C.C., on 8th of May 1657 (*Ruthen, fo.* 188), by Richard Hall the son and executor, and the will of Alice Wheeler of Chidham co. Sussex, widdowe, dated 27th of March 1659, was proved in P.C.C., 27th of May in the same year (*Pell, fo.* 285), by William Wheeler, son and executor. *See also ante, p.* 15.]

[CHIDHAM.]

[*The Return is headed with the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe in the presence of Almighty God," *etc., and terminating with* "Vow and Protestation."]

Bruin Bickly	William Locke	Thomas Beeble
Francis Palmes	Richard Hartly	John Wheler
Robert Ameares	William Hammon	Henry Nicholson
John Jelly	William Wheler	Phillipp Standen
Josephe Lucke	Peter Betsor	John Nicholson
Edward Tococke	Isacke Gamblin	Henry Kennett
William Kennett	John Sturte	John Gauntlet
William Jelly	John Suter	Henry Wakeforde, se.
John Morey	Richard Bennett	John Turnouer
Henry Fenn	Thomas White	Thomas Roffe
Thomas Morey	Richard Sturt	Henry Wakeforde, ju.
Richard Hall	Francis Cobby	Robert Stoneham
John Hobson	Thomas Inckhorne	Richard Kennett
Richard Platt	Richard Bassett	William Munnington
John Spatiatt	Edward White	Thomas Stoneham
Richard Jelly	John Fleete	Richard Fisher

Memorandum, that those whoe have subscribed to this vow and Protestation for [*sic*] the age of 18 yeares and upwardes, have taken their Protestation before the Minister and Churchwardens [and] Overseers of the Parish abovesaide.

John Butt.

CHILTINGTON, WEST.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Chiltington, West Easwrith. H.S. 3." *Written names on paper*.]

These are to certifie y^r^ Wor^ppes^ that all these the Inhabitantes of this o^r^ Parish of Chiltington in Sussex, whose names are hereunder written, have taken the Protestation according to the Directions given unto us, and that noe man Inhabiteing & resideing w^th^in o^r^ sayd Parish hath made refusall of it. In witnes whereof wee the Minister, Church Wardens, & Overseers of the sayd Parish, have hereunto (under all) sette o^r^ handes. Dated Febr: 14, 1641.

Ambrose Shelley, gent.	Henry Oulder	John Turner, jun.
Thomas Wilson	John Juppe, jun.	John Tilley
John Juppe, sen.	Edward Juppe	Elias Symmons
William Sayers	John Sayers	Mathew Studman

[Chiltington, West.]

Roger Sayers
Richard Cleere
Richard Turner
Thomas Walder
Henry Wolveridge
John Wooddes
Thomas Denne
Henry Fursebye
Henry Skinner
Nicholas Waters
John Reynoldes
John Harwood, jun.
John Fyste
Henry Furlonger
William Robinson
Isaack Greinfeild
Hugh Skinner
Hugh Fuller
John Skinner
William Wright
John Scrase
John Greene
Richard Edsoll
John Beach
Nicholas Skinner
William Brooker
William Skinner
Henry James
George Mate
John Fuller
Hugh Potter
John Denne
John Barnard
John Sayers
Roger Frankline
John Floate
Thomas Willet
Henry Finch
George Pawmer
Henry Mersher
Thomas Wolveridge
Richard Humphrie
John Westridge
John Pawmer
Samuell Norman
Thomas Louer
William Porter
James Rice
James Spencer
Thomas Rice
Nathaneell Blundell
Henry Loicke
Richard Finch, sen.
Robert Finch, sen.
Thomas Clarke
John Harwood, sen.
John Turner, sen.
William Fuller
John Wright
Henry Ayleing
Robert Edmondes
Henry Skinner
Godfraye Godman
Richard Searle
John Lambert
Nicholas Lordine
John Barnard, jun.
Thomas Norman
Richard Fuller
John Forman
William Skinner, jun.
John Grover
Robert Finch, jun.
William Tompson
John Brooker
William Walter
William Oulder
Richard Finch, jun.
John Boade
Walter Songurst
John Humphrey
Richard Smith
William Skinner
Edward Greinfeild
Peter Oulder
Robert Barnard
Reanold Denne
Thomas Dennesen
Richard Doale
John Hampsen
John Fuller
John Clemmont
James Dummer
Thomas Finch
Henry Grevet
John French
Richard Skinner
Antonie Fuller
Richard Wolfe
Nicholas Porter
James Netlie
Thomas Humphry
Alexander Snasher
Nicholas Saxbie
Silvester Mersher

Alan Carr, Rector.

Churchwardens { John Scutt / R Reanold Denne

Overseers { Edward Turner / Thomas T Smith

CHITHURST.

[Chichester *Rape*, Dumpford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Chithurst; Chich.; Dumpford; I.I. 1."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 9.]

Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parrish of Chithurst have taken this insueinge Protestation the 20th Day of February, in the

[CHITHURST.]

presence of the Minister, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poore of the said Parrish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Richard Baskervile, gen.
Edmond Hooke, gen.
John Betesworth
John Collens
John Tukelecke
Christofer Rofe
William Rofe
William Chalcrofte
Richard Aselett
Thomas Caplin
Joseph Farnden
Anthonie Triggs
William Steere
Edward Mills
John Hammon
William Stevens
Henry Collens
Roger Aylinge
John Chalcrofte
John Triggs
Thomas Heath
William Bridger
Nicholas Pead
Roger Hall

Ric: Garret, Curate ibm.

Edmund Aylinge, Churchwarden. Richard Heather, Overseer of the Poore.

CLAPHAM.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, BRIGHTFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Clapham, Bramber, Brightford. H.T. 2." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Clapham Parish, Februarye the xxv^th^ 1641.

M^d^, the day and yeare above sayd the Minister and Churchwardens and Overseers of the poore of the Parish of Clapham, whose names are hereunder subscribed, did take the Protestation Commaunded by the Commons House of Parliament, before mee Henry Goringe one of his Ma^ts^ Justices of the Peace for that Countye.

Hen: Goringe.

He: Nye, Rect^r^ of Clapham.

T W ———
Thomas T Brunsbury his mark } Churchwardens.

Thomas Olliver, Overseer of ye Poore.

John Nye
Thomas Reeves
Henry Stone
John Stone
Edward Sowtten
The marke of X John Whogrim
The marke of Richard Mills
The marke of T William Reed

[Clapham.]

The marke of E Edward Lucas
The marke of Z William Towser
The marke of Robert Slauter
John Yeoman
William Peachey
The marke of X Richard Baker
James Trunke
The marke of X Thomas Bishoppe
The marks of { X Thomas Whitebread, jun. / X John Whitebread
Nicholas Stone
The marks of { A Edward Bennet / S John Warne / V William Tickner
X The marke of John Younbe [?]
W The marke of Edward Whiteffelde [?]
Q The marke of Richard Horr
The marks of { H Edward Hoare / P Thomas Granger / X William Fauckner / ∧ Roberd Mountague
The marke of A John Coper
X Henry Busie
The marke of P Edward Pannett
X John Hollingame
T Thomas Chapline
T The marke of Thomas Hollingame
The marks of { 3 Thomas Merther / 3 Thomas Nowell
The marks of { O James Hamper / I Edward Howre
The marks of { Z Edward Drewat / O John Eager
The marks of { E Thomas Mathue / S Richard Gates
Z Daniel Benton
The marke of ⊃ Richard Drewette

This Protestation was not refused by any in our Parish of Clapham toe whome it was offered, som of Michelgrove Howse take itt not of us, wee not findinge y^m att home.

He : Nye.

CLIMPING.

[Arundel *Rape*, Avisford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Climping, Avisford. H.O. 3."
Written names on paper.]

Parish of Clymping 1641.

William Gawen
John Gawen
William Pescod
John Mearsh
Richard Dammer
Thomas Skearle
William Harding
Robert Monke
Edmond Abram
William Bolles
Thomas Cumper
William Scott
Robert Styant
William Bedwell
John Knight
William Pearkes
Barneby Poore
George Pechey
Richard Harding
Robert Frankling
Daniel Beatman
John Bridger
William Iddes
Peter Ides
Richard Pescod
William Perley
Rich. Beman, seno.

[Climping.]

Edward Randall
William Searle
William Heberden
Antho: Mathook
Tho: Searle
Edward Abram
John Ides, senoris
John Ides, juno.
Edward Mathew
Mich: Harris
Edward Gyles
William Elson
Thomas Penfould
Anthony Ides
William Cockell
Richard Corden
Thomas Corden
John Corden
John Pellett
William Hilles
Thomas Bennett
John Cosmond
Richard Cockell
John Waggen
John Beman
John Morgan
Griffen Dayes
Edward Munday
Robert Ludgater, seno.
Robert Ludgater, juno.
John Withear
William Willshar

Wee whose names are hearunto subscribed, doe Certifie that all the male inhabitants within the parish of Clympinge, above the age of Eighteen, have taken the Protestation, Excpt John Bowker who hath been at London this fortnight.

Churchwardens.
Ri: Gawen
William X Pay
his marke.

John White, Vic. ibid.

John Blackman, Collectter.

COATES.

[Arundel *Rape*, Bury *Hundred*.]

[*See under Burton, ante, p.* 41.]

COCKING.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourne *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Cocking; Chich.; Easeb. I.J. 2." *Written names on paper. The upper part on the sinister side of this Return is decayed, and in part gone, but the list of names is perfect. See also ante, pp.* 8 *and* 11.]

Memorandum, that the inhabitantes of the Parish of Cocking, have taken this ensue [*gone*, ing Protestacion] the twentith day of this instant February, in the presence of the Minister [*gone*, ? Churchwardens] & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish, 1641.

[Cocking.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe and Protestacion."

Richard Hamon, sen:
Henry Bacon, sen:
John Goodyer
George Parker
William Challen
Richard Challen
William Tupper
Edward Hartly
Richard Hammon, jun:
Richard Ayling, jun:
Thomas Goodyer
Jeffery Bettsworth
Richard Tupper
Robert Tupper
Clement Tupper, jun.
John Knight
John Bettsworth
William West
Steeven Challen
William Hardam
Samuell West
John Hardam
Richard Hammon
John Coles
John Taylor
Henry Cobby
William Andrewe, jun.
William Olave
Henry Wabberton, ju.
Peter Michell
John Andrewe
Henry Bacon, ju.
Daniell Hartly
John Smart
John Magick
Richard Coles
Francis Hackett
Thomas Coles
Richard Elcom
William Andrew, sen:
Thomas Wady
William Kempe
Ralph Woods
John Goldock
Richard Cooke
Richard Ayleing, sen:
John Andrew, jun:
William Huitt, jun.
Robert Sandam
William Mackrell
Henry Wabberton, sen:
Richard Swayne
Robert Richards
Laurence Jackson
Richard Dudman
William Huitt, sen:
Thomas Swayne
Thomas Hobbs
Richard Dawes
Thomas Fullick
William Maunt
Thomas Croucher
Thomas May
William Parker
Thomas Richards
Daniell Richards
John Seaman
Edward Tupper, sen:
John Bett
Edward Tupper, jun.
Richard Tupper
Richard Foke
Edward Stone
William Stone

The names of such Persons as have not taken this Protestation.

Francis Complin, Recusant, George Michenor his servant.

Jo: Napper, Vicar.

COLDWALTHAM.

[Arundel *Rape*, Bury *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil*, "Coldwaltham, Bury. H.P. 4."
Written names on paper.]

Coldwaltham in ye County of Sussex & Rape of Arundell.

Accordinge to Order from ye Honble House of Commons.

The Protestacion was taken by all ye Inhabitantes of the said Parish ye 14th of Feb^ry Anno. 1641, None refusinge it to whome it

[Coldwaltham.]

was or ought to be tendred, beinge of ye age of 18^e yeeres & upwards, whose names here followe.

Jo: Wallwyn
Hen: Hale
Willm Brookes
Rich: Milles
Ed: Fry
Wm Browne
Hen: Milles
Tho: Hutchin
Sim: Fiske
Jo: Purser
Jo: Chantry
Tho: Martine
Rich: Downer, sen.
Rich: Downer, ju.
Rog^r Brookefeild
Rich: Eager, sen.
Rich: Eager, ju.
Jo: Miles
Tho: Grantham
Willm Tribe
Rog^r Downer
Willm Brookefeild
Rich: Brookefeild
Rich: Oulder, sen.
Will: Oulder
Rich: Oulder
Robt: Adshed
Geo^e Maskoll
Jo: Coles
Jo: Essex
Tho: Goble
Henry Ireland
Jo: Kennet
Robt Fry
Jo: Fry
Ed: Cuttridge
Ed: Hammon
Jo: Wolveridge
Jo: Milles
Willm Smith
Willm Galpine
Jo: Sargent, sen.
Jo: Sargent, ju.
Hen: Bosserd
Geo: Hobjohn
Tho: Barber
Hen: Goffe
Jo: Sherrior
Geo: Brookfeild
Tho: Piper
Geo: Wackforde
Hen: Russell
Geo: Tailor, sen.
Geo: Tailor, ju.
Jo: Greenfeild
Hen: Tailor, sen.
Hen: Tailor, ju.
Rich: White
Robt Dudman

Thesse are all ye inhabitantes w^th^in our Parishe who ought to take ye said Protestacion.

Testes,

Will: Arledge, minist:

Riche^d Knowles } Collectors.
Rich: Hobjohn }

Willm Batchelor } Churchwardens.
Rich: Gocher }

COMPTON *cum* UPMARDEN.

[Chichester *Rape*, Westbourne and Singleton *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Compton *cum* Upmarden; Chich.; Westb. & Singleton. I.L. 2." *Written names on paper. This Return is on two sheets stitched together to form one; the sinister edge is much decayed, especially at the lower part, where twenty-one of the surnames are wanting. See also ante, p.* 10.]

Sussex: Memorand. that the Inhabitantes of the Parishe of Com [*gone*, pton] cum Upmardon, whose names are here under written

[Compton *cum* Upmarden.]

h [*gone*, ave] taken this ensuing Protestacion in the presence of the Minis [*gone*, ter], Churchwardens, and Overseers of the poore, of ye s^d Parishe.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vow & Protestacion."]

Francis Drewry, esq^r
John Millett, gent.
Richard Peckham, gent.
Curtis Barwick, gent.
Thomas Greene, gent.
Thomas Millett, gent.
Richard Barwicke, gent.
Wllm. Reade, clark
Richard Reade
Willm. Randoll
Willm. Fairemanner
John Marner
Willm. Marner
John Waller, jun.
Henry Mathew
Henry Sutton
Thomas Smyth, sen.
John Turner
Richard Sudgwicke
Thomas Silvester, senior.
Thomas Silvester, jun.
Arthur Lodger
Gregorye Sherier
Thomas Watts
John Yeadon
John Madgwicke
Willm. Todd
Richard Roddoway
Thomas Lodger
Thomas Audley [? Andley]
Thomas Abbonett

John Crockford
Richard Holloway
John Holloway
Richard Slowe
Edmund Pay
Roger Smarte
Henry Wattes, junior
Willm. Streepe
John Watts, junior
Richard Benfeild
Thomas Truddell
Willm. Jenman
Walter Fisher
Thomas Ginner
John Wateridge
Willm. Wattes
John Sylvester
Steven Pitt
Roger Yeaden, senior
James Challen
Robert Sharpe
Richard Trevett, senior
Richard Trevett, junior
Robert Trevett, senior
Robert Trevett, junior
Georg. Trevett
Richard Bettesworth
John Miles
Willm. Randoll, junior
Willm. Tompson
Henry Austen
Ralphe Caporne
Clement Padducke, senior

Nicholas Padduck, junior
Anthony Clement
Edward Voke
Willm. Pay
Nicholas Pay
Giles Freeborne
Henry Williams
John Smythe
Anthony Randoll
Willm. Burde
John Sherier [?]
Jerem [*gone*]
Nichol [*gone*]
Thomas [*gone*]
Edward [*gone*]
Nicholas [*gone*]
Clement [*gone*]
Roger E [? E, *gone*]
John B [*gone*]
Anthony [*gone*]
John [*gone*]
Henr [*gone*]
John [*gone*]
Henry [*gone*]
Nicho [*gone*]
Hugh [*gone*]
Roge [*gone*]
Hen [*gone*]
Jo [*gone*]
Jo [*gone*]
Ed [*gone*]
J [*gone*]

Ant: Gray, vic . . . [*gone*] . . . Cumpton *cum* Upmar [*gone*].

COOMBES.

[Bramber *Rape*, Steyning *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Coones [Coombs] Bramber, Steyning. I.A. 2." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Coones Parish.

M^d, the day and yeare abovesayed the Minister of the sayed Parishe of Coomes, whose name is heereunder subscribed, did take the Protestation Commanded by the Commons House of Parliament to be taken, beefore mee, Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Robert D'Oiley, Rector de Coombes.

George Inskipe, Churchwarden X his marke
Thomas Newington
Nicholas Simons X his marke
John Bishop I his marke
Thomas Whitgrove T his marke
Robert Piony ∧ his marke
Richard Goddart — his marke
John Owden
William Butcher
James Brooker X
Edward Perly X
Thomas Pepper X Theire markes
Humfry Seward X
Thomas Andrew X

These men whose names are above written (who are all in our Parish of Coombes above the age of 18 yeares) have taken the Protestation enjoyned by the House of Commons, before mee,

Robert D'Oiley.

COWFOLD.

[Bramber *Rape*, Windham and Ewhurst *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Cowfold, Bramber, Windham & Ewhurst. I.D. 1." *Written names on parchment*.]

Sussex. The Parish of Cowfold.

Thomas Hudson, Minister of Cowfold, and William Freeman, one of the Churchwardens of the said Parish, and Edward Ellis, Constable of the halfe hundred of Windham, and Ralph Vincent and Thomas Browning, Overseers of the poore there, did take the Protestation dated Die Mercurii 5th Maii, 1641, and sent downe to them from the Parliament, the 17th day of February in the yeare aforesaid, in the presence of Ralph Cowper, Esquire, and Thomas Middleton, Esquire,

[Cowfold.]

two of his Majestyes Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid; And the same Protestation was afterward tendered by the Minister, Churchwarden, Constable and Overseers aforesaid, to the rest of the inhabitants of the said Parish that were above the age of eighteene yeares, and taken by them all whose names are under written, February 23, 1641.

Tho: Hudson, Vicar.

William Freeman, Churchwarden. Edward X Ellis, Constable.

Ralph Vincent, Thomas Browning, Overseers.

Tho: Easton, th'other Churchwarden
John Roberts, sen.
Thomas Parson, sen., of Okenden
John Gratwicke of Mockford
Henry Lintot
Thomas Dunstall
Ralph Agate
Thomas Goffe
Thomas Parson, jun., of Okenden
Abraham Cowper
Nathaniel Avery
William Michell
Richard Fairehall, sen.
Nicholas Mills
Thomas Bartlet
William Garton
John Saunders, sen.
John Bull
Henry Stanford
Emmery Fowler
John Saunders, jun.
Richard Shepheard
William Morley
Roger Hollys
Henry Turner
Walter Illman
Robert Bennet
Francis Nye
Robert Wheeler, jun.
Gabriel Foster, jun.
John Midhurst
John Cheesman
Thomas Stedman
Thomas Bull, sen., headborough of Windham
Robert Wheeler, sen.
Thomas Strudwicke
Bernard Burtenshaw
Thomas Clerke
William Parson
Richard Goble
James Luxford
Richard Brooker
John Lorret
Humfrey Linfeild
Thomas Bull, jun.
Francis Gander
Edward Lotter
Andrew Wright
William Easton
John Shave, jun.
Richard Bennet
John Ford, jun.
Thomas Washer
Thomas Ellis
Richard Gratwicke, tayler
William Willet
Stephen Mote
John Shave, sen.
Robert Thornden
Thomas Fairehall
Richard Fairehall, jun.
Thomas Whiting
Thomas Moore, jun.
Thomas Parson, jun., of Capons
John Bates
Thomas Gratwicke of Eastland
Richard Gratwicke of Eastland
John Gratwicke of Eastland
John Dunstall
Thomas Martin
John London
Richard Crips, sen.
Thomas Crips
Thomas Parson of Capons, sen.
Richard Patching
Richard Davye
Richard Weller
Thomas Gratwicke of Godshill
Edward West
Gabriel Foster
Edmond Gander
John Ford, sen.
Thomas Shave
John Michell
John Parson
John Chatfeild
John Crips
Nicholas Withers
William Crips
Richard Crips
Joseph Crips
Charles Mutton
William Brookes
Thomas Hudson
Thomas Goble
Nicholas Morrell
George Agate
John Haler
Spatchherst Agate
Thomas Gravely
James Crips
Francis Underhill
Thomas Parson of Mockford
John Wood
William Wood
John Tichenor

[Cowfold.]

John Fayres
Thomas Moore
Stephen Sumner
John Shave
Henry Michenor
Thomas Frances
Thomas Fayres
John Bristow
Henry Baker
William Gratwicke
James Harding
Vincent Pilcher
Thomas Poole

DEAN, EAST.

[Chichester *Rape*, Westbourne and Singleton *Hundred*.]

Indorsed in pencil "Dean, East; Westb. & Singleton H. I.L. 3."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 11.]

East Dene: Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parish of East Dene, from the age of 18 yeares & upwards, have taken this ensuing Protestacion the 12th day of this instant February, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish, Anno Dni. 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe & Protestacion."]

Thomas Harridon
John Greenefield
Danel Ide
John Croucher, sen.
William Haustead
Francis Bruster
Richard Keyes
James Farr
Edmond Wilshire
Thomas Coort, se.
John Hasted
John Hale
James Wilkinson
Richard Burrell
William Netter
John Sherington, se.
William Ewyn
Thomas Short
Thomas Court, ju.
William Croucher
William Clothwele
Phillipp Shoulthoers
William Keyes
Thomas Daunce
Andrewe Moland
John Puttock
Richard Arrundell
Edward Glover
William Scarvill
John Clothwell
John Sandham
Richard Mathewes
John Croucher, ju.
Daniel Burcher
Thomas Pearle
William Smith
George Richards
George Clothwell
Henry Wakeford
John Yonge
John Lee
John Sherington, j.
William Crauley
John Glover
Henry Hale
Thomas Smith
Robert Haystead
William Barrowe
Thomas Hale
John Charlett
Richard Dodd
William Fleete
John Rogers
William Haward
Thomas Ismunger
Anthony Wickman
John Mollan
Richard West
Richard Wakeford
Simon Goodin
James Crowcher
Henry Dance
Richard Toppner
[? Tappver]

There be non within the said parish as have refused to take the protestacion above written.

Richard Halsey, Rector ibm.

DEAN, WEST, AND CHILGROVE.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, WESTBOURNE AND SINGLETON *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Dean West and Chilgrove; Chich.; Westb. & Single.; I.L. 4." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 11.]

West Deane & Chilgrove.

The names of all the Inhabitants of West Deane, both Housholders & others, being eighteene years of age and upwards.

William Biddulph, Vicar of West Deane.

William Cobden & his servants John Numan & Steeven Razoll
John Cobden, the sonne of the said William Cobden, & his servant Roberd Ward
Thomas Cobden, the sonne of William Cobden, & his servant Denis West
Edward Cobden, ye sonne of William Cobden, and his servant William Johnson
William Haseler & his sones William & John Haseler, & his servants John Parker & John Egg
William Hale & his sonns Peeter, William, & Richard Hale, & his servant William Sharpe
Henrie Feilder
Andrew Parker & his sonne William Parker
Thomas Hoskins, and William Maunt and Richard Maunt his brother
John Prat
Edward Pote
Clement Love and his sonnes John & William Love
John Cobden, the taylor, & his sonne William Cobden, & his servant William Page
Henry Baylie
Thomas Mulfard
John Woods, senior, husbandman, & his sonne John Woods, & his servant Sampson Morris
John Wods, junior, the smith
John Waterman
William Poore
Peter Michell
George Hart
John Till
William Moorey, & his sonne John Moorey
Lyn Linnard
John Razoll, & William Razoll his brother
George Laurence
Philip Wilson, & Peter Dennis his brother, & his servant Thomas Fowler

[Dean, West, and Chilgrove.]

Thomas West
Thomas Paine
Martyn Michell
William Johnson
Frances Austin
Steeven Corps
Robert Nugent
Richard Till and his servant William Nuton
James Coote
William Farthing
Richard Ayling & his servant Richard Netter
John Cobden, Husbandman, & Rogher Cobden his brother
Robert Barrow

Chilegrove & Stapleash.

The names of the inhabitants of Chilgrove and Stapleash in the Parish of West Deane, being eighteene years of age & upwards.

William Fermener, ye elder, & his sonne William Fermener, the younger, and his servants Henry Kemp & Robert Hibberden
William Traygoose & his sonns John & William [William *deleted*] Traigoose; & Richard Traigoose the elder & Richard Traigoose the younger
Joshua Smith & John Till
Sampson Parker & his sonns Roger & Richard Parker
Richard Razoll & Henry Razoll
Roger Hamman, the elder, & his sonne Roger Hamman, the younger, & William Hamman
John Vahan & John Tregoos & John Rabison
William Nuton & his sonns Thomas and Nicolas Nuton
Nicolas Streeten and his servant John Pay
Thomas Upton, & his sonne Henry Upton, and his servant William Zone
Master Ellis Smith & his servant Richard Streeten
Mr Richard Smith and his servant John Comes
Christopher Rumbrigher & Ellis Voke

Md., that all the Men inhabitantes of West Deane, of 18 years & upwardes, whose names are written one ye other page, have taken ye oth of allegiance, some few only excepted, wch wer absent, but not refusing to take ye sayd Protestation speedily and willingly.

We have noe recusant Papist in our Parrish; But all very willing to take this Protestation and to performe all thinges therin conteyned to the uttermost of the [*sic*, ? their] power.

Teste me Guilielmo Biddulph, Vicario de West Deane.

DIDLING.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, DUMPFORD *Hundred*.]

[*See under* Treyford, *post*.]

DONNINGTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Donnington, Box & S. I.H. 15." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 16.]

Com: Sussex. Donnington Parish.

Wee, the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Parish of Donnington, have ministred the Protestation to the rest of the Parishioners whose names are heereunder written, the xv^th^ day of February 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Richard Atherine	William Bugish	Richard Smith
Richard Croke [?Coke]	John Bugish	Richard Burrell
John Harris	Thomas Franckline	John Corps, junior
Nicholas Somers	Nicholas Nose	William Diggons
John Paddicke	Thomas Harris	Thomas Paddicke
John Randoll	John Wine	Thomas Mills
Anthonie Warde	Robert Warner	John Veers
John Corps, senior	John Smith	John Ingram
William Scarle	John Gouldicke	Richard White

John Bragge
The marke W of
Willeam Paddike,
senior } Churchwardens.

John Haris
William Paddike,
junior } Overseers.

These are to certifie, That I my selfe tooke the Protestation before Edward Higgins, Esq:, Justice of the Peace, viz. Febru: 14th; And upon Joh: Brags Informacion, I doe boleeve that the Partyes herein named have also taken the Protestation (though I my selfe were not personally present), in regard of my present infirmity.

In witnesse wheroof I sett my hand Febr: 16th 1641.

Geo: Edgley, Cleric:

DUNCTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Downcton, Rothb. H.R. 2." *Written names on paper*.]

Downcton, Januarii 14° 1641.

According to order from the Ho^ble^ the Howse of Commons.

The Protestacion was taken by all the Inhabitants of the village of Downcton in the Parish of Petworth & rape of Arundell (none refusing to whome it was or ought to have bene tendred).

Their names are these:

John Milles	Peter Ransted	Robert Pannell
Leonard Benson	John Gunter	William Blundill
William Pleger	Richard Phelpe	Thomas Allin
William Bridger	Richard Smyth	John Yong
John Shorter	William Chraper	Thomas Sandham
Ralph Swan	William Barton	John Grigge
Thomas Slarkes	Roger Enknap	John Loufe
Henry Boorne	Richard Filpe	William Fleet
John Sowter	John Ailwin	William Filpe
William Sebbidge	Thomas Forward	John Carpenter
Richard Church	John Hackman	John Gotyer
Lambert Peachy	William Rich	

Witnessed by { William Stringer / Aven Neale } Churchwarden,
&
Henry Farneden, overseer of the poor.

EARNLEY.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, MANHOOD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Earnley, Manhood. I.K. 2." *Written names on paper*. *See also ante, p.* 12.]

Sussex: Memorand., That the Persons subscribed, being the Inhabitants of the Parish of Ernley, made this Protestation the xiij^th^ day of February Anno regni Caroli regis 17°, Anno dni. 1641.

[Earnley.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. do," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Will. Rishton	John Frye	Richard Tayler
Richard Rishton	John Squyre	William Rumbridger
John Willston	John Emes	Richard Rumbridger
Robert Brookman	Thomas Mose	Edward Cowlebrooke
John Knight	John Warner	John Holden
William Bett	John Browne, jun.	William Cooke
William Warner	Richard Smyth	John Manser

The marke of Simon S I Ingeram.

EARTHAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Eartham, Box & S. I.H. 16."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 14.]

Eartham: Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the said Parish have taken this ensuing Protestacion the 13th day of this instant February, in the presence of Jasper Nering [*sic*], Curatt of the said Parish, & in the presence of the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

James Spartiall	Richard Hamman	Richard Peachey
Joseph Heartley	Robert Purdue	Raulfe Grivett
Thomas Booker	William Acocke	William Oakeley
William Mann	John Peachey	Owen Wakeford
William Rivetts	Thomas Martin	Thomas Hamman
Richard Peachey	Thomas Stonard	Richard Booker
John Martin	William Peachey	William Rogers
Thomas Purdu	Richard Hartley	Richard Alen
John Bruning	Robert Irish	Henry Harridon, se.
Thomas Peachey	Richard Spartiall	John Hammon, ju.
Rooke Nowell	John Quinill	William Hammon, ju.
Thomas Hartley	William Gardner	Henry Harriden, ju.
Edward Peachey	Henry Simmons	

All the inhabitants of the said Parish have taken this Protestacion above written, the day & yeare afforsaid, in the presence of Jasper Nering, Curat of the Parish afforsaid, & in the presence of the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish, & there are noe inhabitants within the said Parish of the age afforsaid as have refused to take the said Protestacion.

Jaspar Nieren, Curat of the said Parish.

EASEBOURNE.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, EASEBOURNE *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Easebourn—See J. of P. Certif.—Chichester; Easebourn H.; I.J. 3." *Written names on paper. This return is in two sheets stuck together, forming one large sheet. See also ante, p.* 11.]

Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parish of Eastbourne [*sic*], whose names are heare under written, have taken this ensuing Protestacion the xxij^th^ day of this instant February, Anno Dn. 1641, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

Henry Poore
Richard Taberne
John Suckerman
Henry Capron
John Pitt
Henry Luffe
Walter Slade
William Tribe
Dennis Wilson
Thomas Capron
William Wickman
Richard Keempe
William Booker
Nicolas Keempe
John Challen
John Collbrooke
Richard Clare
William Luffe
William Shepherde
Thomas Locke
John Capron
William Shotter
Ralph Luffe
John Downer
John Keempe
Edward Hopkin
Ralph Keempe
Robert Michell
Anthony Grevate
William Sadler

Nicolas Young
John Carter, sen.
John Carter, ju.
William Ayling
Thomas Keempe
Christopher Sowter
John Budd
Richard Smith
John Pratt
Richard Aylmore
Edmund Pannell
John Hewe
Nicolas Keempe, sen.
Nicolas Keempe, ju.
Walter Dedman
John Summers
Thomas Richardson
Nicolas Hersey
John Blackman
William Sowter
John Sowter
William Samsome
Nicolas Gosden
Robert Hewarde
William Numan
John Knight
Peter Bowndy
John Russell, sen.
John Russell, ju.
John Ede

Henry Wallys
Richard Hersey
Jeames Scate
John Caplin
Robert German
John Sowter
Thomas Taberne
William Stapler
Ralph Chandlor
Francis Carter
Thomas Gregge
William Redman
Walter Dedman
Francis Gates
Stephen Mountfeilde
John Sherlocke
Edward King
Thomas Ayling
Henry Wallys
Richard Cowles
Anthony Wakeforde
Thomas Blackman
William Treslowe
Roger Cooke
Thomas Keempe
William Foster
John Dyer
John Ayling
Henry Cockrell
Bartholomew Write

[EASEBOURNE.]

Nicolas Bignoll
John Gray, sen.
John Locke
Thomas Locke
William Grevat
William Hamper

[*Second Sheet.*]

John Gray, ju.
Richard Locke
William Grevat, ju.
William Ayling
William Coates
Francis Markes
Edmund Bassett
William Chandlor
Thomas Keempe
Thomas Longe
Thomas Ayling
William Young, sen.
William Hollast
Thomas Baker
John Mante
John Hollast
Ruben Bennit
Richard Locke, ju.
John Hollast
John Grevat
John Blundell
Edward Gates
Daniell Augustin
Marke Grevatt
William Bridger
Thomas Dedman
William Treslowe
William Samsome
William Stapler
Richard Hewe
John Hart [? Hart, *blotted*]
Ralph Carter
John Hopkin
Hery Yalden
John Young
William Young, jun.
William Carter, sen.
William Baker
William Challen
Robert Stapler
Thomas Treslowe
William Browne
Robert Andrewe
Thomas Wase
Richard Coldham
Richarde Goble
John Allet
William Ederinton
John Hewe

All the above written have taken the Protestation,

The names of Recusantes subscribing to this Protestation and taking it wholy.

Richard Fulgeam
Oswald Bane
Claudius Malbranke, sen.
Phillip Richardson
Henry Otty

Recusantes absent.

Stanislaus Browne, gent.
Edward Turner
Anthony Malbranke
Claudius Malbranke

[*From here, and down to the words* "subscribd unto it," *is crossed out.*]

The names of Recusantes refusing to take the whole Protestation according to the Prescript forme.

Edwarde Lukenor
John Walton
Richard Shelley
William Lucas
John Bennit
Augustine Bennit
Francis Malbranke
Henry Crowcher
Henry Smith
Robert May
John Powell
Richard Peckover
John Bettes
Robert Carter

The Recusantes abovewritten doe refuse to subscribe to this clause of the Protestation, viz.:

> The true Protestant Religion expressed in the doctrine of the church of England against all Popery w^th^in this Realme contrary to the same doctrine.

[Easebourne.]

All the other part of the Protestation they have already taken & have subscribd unto it.

Subscribed under our handes this xxij[th] of February 1641.

John Allenson, Clerke.

Richard X Comes his marke
William W West his marke
} Churchwardens.

Rallphe Gosden
John Otty
} Collectors.

EASTERGATE.

[Arundel *Rape*, Avisford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Eastergate, Avisford. H.O. 4."
Written names on paper.]

The inhabitants of Eastergate.

William West, senior
William Shambler
Anthony Stronge
John Wollven, sen.
Thomas Quinell
John Scarle
John Hopkins
Robert Saxbee
William Marshall
Thomas Caplin, sen.
John Gad
John Clarke
Peter Martin, sen.
Richard Elmes
William Goble
Peter Filder
Ellis Symonds
Richard Long
Thomas Gubbat
Thomas Okely
William Farr
Edward Thorne
Robert Doffeild
John Abraham
John Wollven, junior
William West, jun.
Thomas Caplin, jun.
John Halle
William Booker
John Levatt
Thomas Bartholemew
William Sanford
Peter Martin, ju.
John Stanford

These men above named took the Protestation according to order (none refusing), the 13th day of February Ano. Domi. 1641, in the presence of:—

Thomas T Austin
Thomas May
} Churchwardens.

Augustine Payne,
Rector of Eastergate.

EDBURTON.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, BURBEACH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Auburton [Edburton ?] Bramber Rape, Burbeach hund. H.U. 1." *Signatures and written names on paper.*]

Sussex. Burbeach Hundred, Auburton Parish, Feb. 25th 1641.

Memorandum, the day and yeere above written the Minister and Churchwardens of the said Parish and Overseers of the Poore for the same, whose names are hereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation commanded by the Commons House of Parliament, before me, Henry Goringe, one of his Mates Justices of the Peace for the seyd County.

Hen: Goringe.

Samuell Englis, Minister.

Walter Covert
John Young ∧ his marke } Overseers.

Thomas Inskip
X his mark
Thomas Packer
T his mark } Church-wardens.

Feb. 27, 1641. We, the Parishioners of Aburton, have subscribed and consented to this Present Protestation. In the Presence of me, Samuell English, Minister.

Walter Covert
John ∧ Younge his marke } Collectors.

Thomas X Inskip
his marke
Thomas X Packer
his marke } Church-wardens.

Hen. Monk	Thomas Austy	Henry Ascole
John Cheale	John Yong	John Wolgar
William Marchant	John Osborne	Thomas Steddall
William Heaver	Richard Taverner	Edward Robee
John Chalener	Richard Philps	John Enskip
John Heaver	Williame Lipscombe	Richard Maurice
Thomas Houlden	Gerard Morice	John Wolgar
John Marchant	John Morice	Thomas Maurice
Thomas Virgo	Richard Dowst	Williame Yong
Georg. Collier	Michaell Eloees	Thomas Denman
Robert Bennet	Richard Hyder	Edward Wigram
Richard Enskip	Henry Boniface, senior	Henry Cumber
Thomas Wren	Henry Boniface, junior	Richard West
Williame Caffin	Edward Pokney	John Palmer
Henry Willett	David Cardey	Williame Richison
Thomas Lodger	Richard Johnson	Williame Yong

None refuseth. Samuell Englis, Minister, Witnese.

EGDEAN.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Egdean, Arundel, Rotherbridge. H.R. 3." *Signatures and written names, etc., on paper.*]

Sussex, Egden, February the 25th 1641.*

This Protestation was given by mee, John Smyth, Rector of Egden in Sussex, to my parishioners February 25th [? 20] 1641; And I, Henry Goringe, one of his Mais Justices of the Pease for the County, did tender the Protestation commended to be taken by the Commons House of Parliament, unto the sayd John Smith whoe tooke the said Protestation.

Hen: Goringe.

Si. [? Si] Garton
John Smyth
John Kent
Robeard X Seut
William Heath, Overseer

Watear Markes, Churchwarden
John Eade
Dannill Filpe
Thomas More

John Frye
John Morley
Robert Ball

None refused this Protestation.

Ita testor John Smyth, Rector ibid:

ELSTED.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, DUMPFORD *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Elstead, Chich.; Dumpford; I.I. 2." *Written names on paper. This Return is damaged, and part of the sinister side of the sheet is gone, but the list of names is perfect. See also ante, p.* 9.]

Elsted: Memórand., that this ensuing Protestation was taken before the M[inister], Churchwardens and Overseers, this present twentith day of Feb[ruary] Ano. Dni. 1641, by those whose names are hereunder written.

* This date is in the same handwriting as the statement added by Henry Goringe.

[ELSTED.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vow and Protestation."]

Edward Drew
John Westbrooke
Richard Poate
John Scott, junior
John Jenman, juni.
John Bartlet
John Jenman, seni.
James Smith
John Cooper
John Pay
William Ayling
John Taylor
John Bartlet
William Purvill
Rogger Bridger
Jacob Purvill
William Taylor
William Knight
Richard Fabean
Richard Streton
Richard Smith
Richard Stilwell
Nicholas Ayling
William Ayling
Peeter Bridger
Richard White
Edmund Allen
William Hitchcocke
William Ayling
William Scott
Thomas Jouning
Thomas Maylerd
John Colpes
Richard Avery

These are all the inhabitants of our Parish.

Ita est Johes. Knight, Rector ibid.

FELPHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Felpham, Avisford. H.O. 5."
Written names on paper.]

We, the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseer of the parish of Felpham, do testify that all the Males of 18 yeares age and upwardes have made the Protestation in forme, none refusing. Feb: 13, 1641.

Inprimis

Thomas Franclin
John Gunshott
Richard Gilbankes
Robert West
John Meton
Edward Gage
Richard Randall
Edward Farley, jun.
John Downar
John Harding
Andrew Jupe, sen.
Roger Greene
Thomas Goble
John Chitty
Philip Standen
William Penfold
William Browning
Robert Smith
Arthur Butler
John Pay
John Dyer
John Silverthorne
Daniel Gittens, sen.
Thomas Grey
John Bish
John Walter
Henry Dorsett
Richard Huntingford
Thomas Briggs
Robert Wolfe
Jabes Buckall
Richard Trice
John Fletcher
John Biggs
John Richards
Andrew Jnpe, jun.
John Walls
Roger Gale
Richard Taylor

[Felpham.]

John Smith
Robert Dallgrose
William Willsure, sen.
Robert Greevat
John Hasted
John Cole
Humphry Kirke
William Peeter
Christopher Bone
John Eiles
William Wallter
Richard Gray
Thomas Courtney
John Mittell
John Burrey
Robert Duffell
Robert Baker
William Willsure, jun.
Robert Eiles
Thomas Stert
John Randall
William Betsworth
Daniel Gittens, jun.
Richard Gibbs
Richard Wise
Edward Farley, sen.
William Duffill
William Walls
William Boniface
John Lilliott
Thomas Tilley
John Goble [?]
Samuel Watersfeild
Henry Farewell
William Stert
Robert Watersfeild
John Homan
Henry Gauder
Ralph Walls
Edward Richards
Thomas Lilliott
John Greevat
John Watesfeild
Thomas Cooper
John Rickman
William Meeres

In witnes whereof we have subscribed o^r hands the 16th day of Feb. 1641.

William Hill, Vicarius. William Cutfold) William Folkes) Churchwardens.

Henry Eiles, Overseer.

FERNHURST.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourn *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Farnhurst; Chichester Rape; Easebourn Hund.; I.J. 4." *Written names on paper. This return, which is much faded, damaged, and decayed, is on two sheets. Some of the names on the sinister side of the first sheet are now incomplete, and others entirely gone. See also ante, p.* 11.]

Memorand:, that the Inhabitantes of Farnhurst, whose names are here under written, have taken this ensuinge Protestacion before the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of Farnhurst.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

John Pelham,
Curat ibid.
John Shover [?Shotter]
Roger Howicke
Thomas Collier
John West
Robert West
Caleb Jones
George Grevett

[FERNHURST.]

. . . . Luff [?]
Richard . . . .
Richard Dudman
John Dudman
James Sansom
John Luff
John Luff
Thomas Hudson
William Hammond
Henry Steede
Steven Dallirose
Nicholas Pinion
John Smith [?]
William Knight
Jeffery Goodier
William West [?]
Richard Smith
William Loton
Robert Luffe
Peter Luff
William Heward
Thomas Marshall
William Heward
Henry Paker
John Luff
John Wakeford
Thomas Blackwell
Willm. Howicke
John Benneatt
Michaell Luff
Robert Dudman
John Simmons
Michaell Comber
Thomas Hersey
Richard Howicke
William Euans
John May
John Osborne
Steven Segrove
Peter Horsf [*gone*]
William Stedman
Anthony Wood
John Lambert
Peter Bowman [?]
Robert Michener
William Osborne
William Luffe
John Luffe
Thomas West
Owen Good
Roger Sl [*gone*]
John M [*gone*]
John L [*gone*]
Rob [*gone*]
Rich [*gone*]
John [*gone*]
Richard [*gone*]
William [*gone*]
William [*gone*]
Robert [*gone*]
El [? El., *gone*]
[*gone*]
[*gone*]
[*gone*]
Peter [*gone*]
Richard L [*gone*]
Richard Osb [*gone*]
Fra [*gone*]
Wa [*gone*]
[*gone*]
R [*gone*]
Ge [*gone*]

[*Second Sheet.*]
Steven Dallirose
James Willard
Edward Wickenden
John Tollie [? Tillie]
Roger Shotter
Thomas Collyer
John Tribe
William Tither
Water Slade
Steven Willard
Richard Collin
Thomas Dell
William Steere
Thomas Ball
John Knigett
John Reade
Richard Ede
Thomas Slade
William Wakford
William Tribe
John Hersey
Richard Cooper
Nicholas Hill [?]
George Berendell
[? B *or* D]
John Tayler
Thomas Skidmore
[*faded away*]
[*faded away*]
John [*faded*] ruall
Andrew Clarke
Thomas Baker [?]
John Ellis [?]
John Tayler
George [*faded*]
John Okhurst
William Shotter
Richard Luff
William Osbourne
Richard Luffe
Thomas Bolden [*or* Holden, *blotted*]
Thomas Preston
Peter Tribe
Richard Cooke
William Valentine
George Striten
Richard Dodnell
Thomas Glasier
Henry Saier
John West
Edmond Bridger
William Cooper
Randoll Simmons
Thomas Older
Edmond Deane
John E [*faded*]
William Luff
Thomas Le [*faded*]
William Finch [?]
Hereate [?] Kniget [?]
John Jewre
William Willard
Peter Luff
Robert Bradfold
Henry Tayler

FERRING AND KINGSTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Ferring & Kingston, Poling. H.Q. 3."
Written names on paper.]

All the Parishioners of Ferring and Kingston, whose names are under written, have averred the Protestation set forth by the Parlament, uppon the twentieth Day of Februarie, Ano. Dni. 1641: and none refused to take it &c.

William Watersfield
Richard Seawell
Thomas Holden
Josias Peachie
William Cooke
Richard Bennett
Peter Gittins
John Wright
Robert Laciter
John Snelling, jun:
Daniel Humffrey
Samuell Wadie
John Franklin
Lambert Apps
John Newman
George Franklin
John Higgins, jun.
Thomas Singer
Richard Boodle
Stafford Manning
John Bennett, sen.
John Bernard
Thomas Peter
Nicholas Chaulke
Thomas Franklin
Jeffrey Willet
James Higgins
William Snelling
Richard Streate
Thomas Andrew, sen.
Richard Wise
Richard Taylour
John Moore
Abraham Prior
Thomas Ragate
Jonas Higgins
George Stevens
Thomas Andrew, jun.
Benjamin Baker
Thomas Start [? Sturt]
John Chaulke
Thomas Harrood
John Higgins, sen.
William Upperton
Richard Locke
Samuell Goffe
Edward Druett
Edward Spring
Thomas Brabie
Thomas Simmes
William Spring
Thomas Baker
Edward Gaphen
William Kempe
John Maidner
Thomas Norman
John Pannett, sen.
William Wright
William Short
Thomas Gray
Thomas Kerle
John Stemp
John Bennett, jun.
William Druett
John Pannet, jun.
John Staker
James Short
Joh. Philipps

All these whose names are here written have most willingly accepted of the Protestation in the Presence of us, according to the Directions given, &c:

Owen Arthur, vicar.

John Snellinge
George Newman } Collectors of the Poore.

One of our Church Wardens is Lame and not fit to travell, and the other is latelie removed from us to another Parish.

FINDON.

[Bramber *Rape*, Brightford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Findon, Bramber, Brightford. H.T. 3."
Signatures and marks on paper.]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Fyndon Parish, February the 26th 1641.

Md, the day and yeare abovesayed the Minister and Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the sayed Parish of Fyndon did take the Protestation Commaunded to bee taken by the Commons Howse of Parliament, before mee Henry Goringe, one of his maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Willi: Francklyne, Rector of Findon

Barnabe Barnard, Thomas Byshop } Churchwardens.

John Dollegge .

Thomas T L Lassiter his mark, John ∪ Horner his mark } Overseers.

John Grover O
John Peter E
William Older O
John Elmes I E
George Streater G
Thomas Elmes X
Edward Hollingham E
John Hayne
William Lassetar
Richard Belchamber O
Edward Haselgrove O
Richard Elmes O
John French F
Owen Andrew O
Roger Pannat N
William Bennet O
John French ⅂
William Tye O
Richard Bayly R
Phillip French U
Edward Smith O
Walter Geale
Richard Grover

Henry Peter H
Henry French U
John French I
Thoms. Panet
Roger White ⅂
John Grevet O
Edward Bennet ⊢
Richard Older X
Richard Holmewood ϖ
Robert Filder I
William Washer I
Thomas Wassher
Phillipp Liddiard
Richard Lesater
John Colman I
John Haler h
Laurence White W
John White ∩
John Burges
Mathew Lasseter M
John Peter I
William Pannat ∽
John Older X

Francis Stone X
Robt. Lester
Robert Breaden ∩
Thomas Harman T
John Cole
Thomas Grevet I
John Parham O
Andrew Downer X
Richard Grover X
Thomas Porter O
John Bennett O
Robert Smith O
William French X
John Marner
Peter Gravet O
Richard Bellchamber, sen. X
Thomas Bedell O
Henerie Gassone H
John Lasseter
Edwarde Ourlie O
Richard Wassher X

All in the Parish of Findon have taken this Protestation, and none refused.

Willi: Francklyne, Rector.

Barnabe Barnard, Thomas B Bishop } Churchwardens.

Thomas T L Lasseter, John ∪ Horner } Overseers.

FISHBOURNE, NEW.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "New Fishbourne, Box & S.; I.H. 17."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 14.]

Sussex: Memorandum, that ye inhabitantes of the Parish of Newfishborne, from ye age of eighteene & upwardes have taken this Protestacion hereunder written, before Will: Alridge, Clarke, & before ye Churchwardens & Overseers of ye Poor of ye sayd Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow & Protestacion."]

William Croswell
Edmund Martin
John Carpenter
Tho: Cole
Rob: Strugneile
Nathaniell Burnam
Robert Holbrooke
John Huse
Robert Fisher

Richard Bowley
Will: Woods
Tho: Wady
Rich: West
Tho: Cooper
Rich: Strugneill
John Aylwin
Tho: Aylwin
Nicolas Aylwin

John Vallor
George Hersie
Rich: Hall
Tho: Smith
Will: Helior
Rich: Greene
John Mills
Rich: Wady

Will: Alridge, Curat ibidem.

FITTLEWORTH.

[Arundel *Rape*, Bury *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Fittleworth, Bury. H.P. 5."
Written names on paper.]

Fitleworth: The names of those that have taken the Protestation.

Mr John Stanley, senior, gentlm.
Mr John Stanley, jun., gentlm.

Mr John Kinge, gentlman
Thomas Langley
Edward Fogdenn

John Fowler
James Hart
John Edsawe, jun.
James Fowler

[FITTLEWORTH.]

John Kempe, jun.
Allen Trott
Thomas Nashe
Roger Woodes
Thomas Welles
John Hamman
William Fogdenn
Robert Boorer
Richard Browne
William Tanner
Richard Piper
Thomas Puttocke
John Tribe
John Seman, jun.
Thomas Croocher
John Seman, senior
Richard Talmy
Henry Knight
Robert Leer
William Croocher
John Sergent, jun.
William Adshed, jun.
Edward Weeckes
Richard Perley
James Coote
Richard Frith, senior
Henry Hill
John Coote
William Adshed, senior
George Hood
George Grevett
Robert Heath
Richard Landerd
Robert Upfould, senior
Thomas Sheapard, senior
Thomas Roocke
William Francklen
Richard Sheapard
Robert Upfould, jun.
Jaspar Ducke
John Neale
John Kempe, senior
Jonathan Linfield
John Talmy
Joseph Grinyer
Thomas Madgicke
Thomas Hilles
Thomas Wonet
James Seman, senior
Arthur Morley
Richard Sturt
John Edsawe, senior
Robert Fogdenn
Richard Wellar
Richard Allward
William Furlonger
John Furlonger
John Elliott, senior
Thomas Edsawe
John Nashe
Isacke Selsbe
Christopher Elsonn
Amboros Hood, senior
Amboros Hood, jun.
Jespar Hammon
John Alderton
Henry Segrove, senior
Robert Gibsonn
William Dannell
John Leer
William Lee
Henry Segrove, jun.
John Soale
John Elliott, jun.
William Hammon
George Humfrey
Nicholas Dannell, senior
Richard Tellett
Thomas Humfrey
William Essen
John Denn
Robert Wood
Thomas Larrance
John Humfrey
Thomas Leer
Robert Edsawe
Robert Madgicke
John Naldrett
John Polinge
John Lewer
Robert Tanner
Nicholas Dannell, jun.
William Polinge
Richard Frith, jun.
John Gibsonn
George Goble
Richard Juppe
Owen Horley
Henry Naddrett
John Shergent, senior
John Bartlot
Henry Knigth, jun.
Roger Cearllell [? Cewllell]
Thomas Sheapard, jun.
Robert Jowninge
Robert Edsawe, jun.
William Segrove
James Seman, jun.

In ye presence of Guilielm: Hinde.

Mathew Kinge
William Marckes his W marcke } Churchwardens.

William Hawthorn
William Redall his X markes } Overseers.

All have taken the Protestation, and none have Refused.

FORD.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Ford, Avisford. H.O. 6."
Written names on paper.]

Forde: The names of all the male inhabitants in our Parish wch have taken the Protestation according as was enjoyned.

John Page	William Horsecroft	Richard Chipper
John Martin	Henry Dammar	Thomas Grist
Thomas Dammar	Nicholas Goble	John Nash
Peter Martin	George Hale	John Douner
Peter Juppe	William Knapcroft	
Thomas Swaine	Christofer Chaoler	

There are none that have refused this Protestation. We testifye the trueth heirof under our handes.

John Marshall, clearke.
John Blaise, churchwarden.
John Bowbrock, overseer of the poore.

FUNTINGTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOSHAM *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Funtington, Bosham H.; I.G. 1."
Written names on paper. See also ante, pp. 13 *and* 15.]

The 13th day of February Anno Dni. 1641, All the Inhabitants of the Parish of Fontington that are above the age of 18 yeares have taken this Protestacion heere under written, according as it is required; In the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the same Parish of Fontington.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

William Cooper	Ralph Bridger	Thomas Bridger, jun.
John Cooper	Michael Jelly	James Worthington
John Greene	William Noake, jun.	William Wilkins
Richard Perse	Thomas Wingham	Michael Gray, jun.

[FUNTINGTON.]

John Page
Thomas Cooper
William Leale
William Constable
Robert Strugnell
Roger Eales
John Marsh
John Hickman
Nicolas Pinke
Thomas Woodes
David Mooreman
Henry Smyth
Robert Grange
Nicholas Mersherr
Richard Mansbridge
Richard Gates
William Till
Aron Gosden
Richard Farnefold
John Barrow
Edmund Combes
Thomas Clements
Michael Gray, sen.
Richard Bonny
John Constable
Richard Gubbett
James Fowler
Christofer Worthington
Richard Ailewin
Phillip Lock
Thomas Bonny
Robert Chaper
William Swaine
John Carpenter
John Long
Edmund Combes
Richard Till
John Coules
Thomas Suter
John Godfrey
Humfry Grange
Nicolas Nash
Edward Ball
John Taylor
William Colden
Thomas Mathew
Christofer Scardevile
Thomas Burnham
Ralph Collins
Edward Page
Henry Sexton
William Compton
Henry Smyth
Nicolas Nash
Thomas Bone
William Noake, sen.
Richard Michell
Henry Colden
William Pococke
Thomas Mathey
Bartholomew Baily
William Wilkeson
John Wassell
Richard Figg
Humfry Cooper
John Long, sen.
Thomas Farthing
William Mersher, sen.
John Michell
Thomas Joupe
Rich: Lathy
Robert Lathy
Thomas Robbins
William Hale
Nicolas Dudman
Richard Skayne
William Wedgewood
John Bateman
Nicolas Mersher
John Ballard
Adam Dallington
Nicolas Harrison
William Suter

The day and yeare above written, these whose names are above written, Inhabitants of the Parish abovesaid, did make theire severall Protestacions according as is required, before the Curate, Churchwardens and Overseers aforesayd. In witnes wherof I have hereunto sett my hand.

Jo: Harrison, Curate.

GORING.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Goring, Poling H., H.Q. 4." *Written names on paper*.]

Sussex: Februarie the Twentieth Anno 1641.

A certificatt of those in the Parishe of Goringe that have taken the Protestacion, and none in the same Parishe to whome it was tendred have refused the same.

[Goring.]

George Cooke
John Barnard
Edward Barnard
Robert Duglest
Dainell Gettence
William Barnard
John Coke
Thomas Wheatingtune
Edward Barnard
Thomas Scohford
George Barnard
Robert Curtis
Thomas Cooke
Robert Roberdes
Benjamin Barnard
Thomas Gettence
George Barnard
John Wheateingtune
Thomas Wheateingtune
William Stronge
Robert Joye
John Wheateingtune
Willieam Wheateingtune
Willieam Hogree
John Graves
Thomas Orinder
Thomas Chamberes
Richard Wheateingtune
John Wieate
Samuell Washer
John Sewell
Robert Curtes
Robert Tillye
John Muschen
John Wheateingtune
Thomas Tillgate
William Gunne
Peter Nores
Edward Younge
Thomas Pannete
William Dimucke
John Sewell
John Kneller
Thomas Curtes
Edward Mayne
Richard Stronge
John Hobjohn
Thomas Halle
John Greenefield
William Davie
John Constante
John Warde
John Curtes
Clymence Oliver
Thomas Looke
James Gellate
William Easten
Thomas Lover
William Jupe
John Wallder
John Lee
Thomas Chiseman
John Gettence
William Franklen
Richard Cumper
George Frye
Weckfolas Coliens
William Kente
Thomas Holingame
John Wheateingtune
John Fesher
Thomas Gurre
Thomas Wheatly
Willieam Horsecrate
Edward Parker

John Wattes, Cur. ibid.

John Barnard } Church Wardens.
Thomas Walder }

John Campian } Collacketors.
Robart Laster }

GRAFFHAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourne *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Graffham ; Chich. ; Easebourn. I.J. 5."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 8.]

Graffham in Sussex: Memorandum, y^t ye Inhabitantes of ye Parish of Graffham have put ther handes to this ensueing Protestation the 20th day of February Anno Doi. 1641, before the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the same Parish.

[GRAFFHAM.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow & Protestation."]

Robert Clare
George Hills
Richard Wakeford
Thomas Wisedome
Nicolas Williams
Richard Wisedome
John Ewen
John Todman
Thomas Allen
Thomas Boane
William Todman
John Norris
John Leere
Richard Wisedome
Emry Aylen
Robert Valour
John Bicknoll
Thomas Fry
William Ewen
John Farr
Robert Heberden
Thomas Boulsome
Thomas Summers
John Burchar
Thomas Munfeild
Thomas Burchar
Nicolas Valour
Samuel Longley
Rogger Summers, ye elder
Rogger Summers, ye younger
George Leere
William Philp
Robert Booker
Thomas Ewen
Isaac Dubing
Thomas Ewen
William Marner
William Davy
Richard Philp
Edward Ward
Henry Ewen
Nicolas Ide
Nicolas Fry
Richard Shipton
Ralph Norrell
Edwarde Squire
Hugh Blickfeild
Thomas Ewen
Nicolas Philp
Raynold Burchar
William Baker
Richard Heberden
Nicolas Ide
John Eames
John Heberden

Oliu^r Penicorde, Rector ibidm.

John Martyn } Churchwardens.
Rogger Philp }

John Wisedome } Overseers.
Robert Vaughan }

GREATHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*See under* Wiggonholt, *post*.]

GRINSTEAD, WEST.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, WEST GRINSTEAD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "West Grinstead, Bramber Rape, W.G. hundred. H.W. 3." *Written names on parchment*.]

Sussex: Westgrinsted: The Minister, the Churchwardens and the Overseers of the Parish of Westgrinsted, and the names of other

[Grinstead, West.]

inhabitants of the sayd Parish from the age of 18 yeares and upward, which have taken the Protestation the 20th day of this instant moneth of February in the yeere of our lord 1641, according to an order from the Honourable House of Parliament directed to the High Shrief and Justices of the Peace of this County.

Mr Francis Redwood, gentleman
Nicholas Godsmarke
Thomas Bacon
Robert French
John Woollvin
James Soper
James Geeringe
Edward Michell
John Hasly, ju.
Thomas Parson
John Studman
John Soper
Richard Lancaster
Richard Stephens
John Gratwicke, ju.
Edward Field *alias* Ansted
Richard Wood, ju.
John Sharwood
William Scrag
John Linfield
John Grant
Thomas Terle
William Pratt
William Martin
William Hill
Edward Winn
William Gravet
William Thorpe
Thomas Soper
William Pratt, ju.
William Shoulder
William Newnam
Henry Stradwick
William Frie
Stephen Lything
John Gratwicke, sen.
Richard Lynfield
Thomas Langford
John Cooper
William Poell
Henry Shae
Thomas Bathelor,* ju.
Richard Sendoll
Thomas Ginner
John Tottie
Richard White
Richard Randill
Richard Streater
Nickolas Upton
Thomas Ellvie
Peter Guerche, gentleman
William Parson
James Isgate
John Ward, sen.
Henry Clarke
William Marlin
Thomas Smith
Richard Stapler
John Hayler, sen.
Richard Ailinge
John Mab
John Scarfe
William Renold, ju.
Richard Chiles
Richard Wood, sen.
Richard Dunse
Henry Bacon
Christopher Pollard
Francis Norris
William Grinfield
Thomas Loyter
Thomas Saunders
Edward Dowse
Richard Smith
James Soper
Jacket Lee
Edward Warner
John Houlden
John Batchelor
Richard Michell
Thomas Vagar
George Arnold
Richard Callingham
John Lancaster
Edward Stor
James Botting
John Carter
Thomas Haslegrove
Richard Lancaster, sen.
James Parson
John Upton
Thomas Arnold
Thomas Stone
Edward Parson
James Jupp
John Greene
James Hayler
John White
John Triggs
Richard Arnold, sen.
Richard Fowler
John Ellvy
James Jupp
John Hasly, sen.
Thomas Batchelor, sen.
Thomas Hasly
Richard Ellvy
George Dawes
Richard Knowles
George Braby
William Renold, sen.
Richard Gravet
John Mose
Phillip Butcher
John Haller
Thomas Grant
William Woolldridge
Ralph Woollvin
Thomas Gates
William Hasly
Richard Harraden
George Ward
Nickolas Becket
John Ward, ju.
John Shae

* *Sic.*

[GRINSTEAD, WEST.]

John Woollvin
John Field
Robert Harris
William Henn
John Eston
Francis Tichiner
Richard Hasleden
Henry Stoe
Dru Penfold
William Naldret
Richard More
Jacob Welles
Thomas Blaker
Richard Arnold
Thomas Whittington
Michaell Slater
Richard Parson
Owen Botting
John Bartlee
Jonathan Soper
John Boniface
Thomas Chambers
John Lything
William Smith
Thomas Lancaster
Jerard Wood
Mathu Pollard
Richard Blaker
James Duffell
Richard Longley
James Arnold
Richard Stone
William Usher
John Tichiner
John Wisky
Richard Pierce
Thomas Renvill
Robert Mathu
John Waterman
Edward Penfold
John Tully
John Hewell
Thomas Pick
John Woollvin
Owen Poell
Thomas Fowle
James Crowdlesome
John Holden
William Holden

Samuel Pomphret, Curat of Westgrinsted.

Ralfe Harriden } Churchwardens.
John Slater }

Henry Michell } Overseers.
Henry Walldreg }

HARDHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, BURY *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Hardham, Bury. H.P. 6."
Written names on paper.]

Hardham als. Heringam in ye County of Sussex & Rape of Arundell.

Accordinge to order from ye Hono^ble ye House of Commons.

The Protestacion was taken ye 13th Day of Feb^ry, Anno 1641, none w^thin our Parishe refusinge it, to whome the same was or ought by ye said order to be tendered to them; Whose names heere followe.

Willm White
Jo: Knowles
Hen: White
Ed: Purser
Jo: Edwards
Tho: Quennell
Rich: Clarke
Rich: Smith
Hen: Kennett
Willm Booker
Jo: Kennett
Ed: Humfry
Robt Woods
Jo: Harwood
Jo: Bridger
Rich: Waters
Tho: Tailor

Thesse are all ye Inhabitantes in our Parishe, of 18^e yeeres of age & upwards.

Test.

Will: Arledge, Minist.

Rich: Smart } Church wardens.
John Tailor }

Willm Milles, Collector.

HARTING, SOUTH.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, DUMPFORD *Hundred*.]

[*This Return is indorsed in pencil* "Place Unnamed, perhaps Linch, Chich.; Easb.; I.J. 14." The suggestion is clearly an error, for the list of names is much too long a one for a small parish such as Linch. This Return is doubtless for the extensive and important parish of South Harting, which otherwise is missing from the series; it consists of written names on two sheets of paper pinned together, so as to form one sheet. A small piece of the upper sinister corner of the first sheet is torn off, which contained, *inter alia*, the name of the parish, and the edges on the sinister side of both sheets are much decayed. The first sheet has five columns of names, the surnames in the last column of which are imperfect. The evidence proving this Return (which does not bear any Minister's signature) to be that for South Harting is as follows: Amongst the entries from South Harting parish registers noted by Sir William Burrell, in what is now *Add. MS. Brit. Mus.* 5699, are several of the Cliffe family; "William Clyffe" was buried 11th of Feb., 1655, and the name of "William Cliffe" occurs in the Return, as also that of "John Cliffe." One "John Apytt," was buried 5th of April, 1569, and on the 2nd of June, 1664, "Judith Lewkenor," which surnames also occur in the list. The will of "John Wilde of Eastharting in the County of Sussex, yeoman," dated 26th of March, 16 Chas., 1640, in which he mentions "My daughter Mary Fry" and "John Fry my godsone," was proved in the Consistory Court of Chichester on 7th April, 1646 (*Vol. xxi., fo. 78b*). Thomas Fowler, of the parish of Harting in Sussex, the elder, Innholder, in his will dated 20th of November, 1649, also mentions his godson, Richard Fry; this will was proved in the same Court on the 5th of Feb., 1649-50 (*Vol. xxi., fo. 330b*). The names of John Wilde, both senior and junior, and others of the name appear in the Return, as also Thomas Fowler, senior and junior, and one Clement Frye.* The will of "Elenor Heather of South Hartinge in the County of Sussex, widdowe," dated 15th of Sept., 1653, was proved in the P.C.C. on the 2nd of Feb., 1653-4 (*Alchin, fo. 371*), by *George* and Elenor, the son and daughter, executors, whilst the names of *George* and Thomas Heather are in list of protesters. Finally amongst the several occurrencies, in the Return of the name of Pitt, one John Pitt is described as "of Uppton," which place is probably identical with "Upperton Farm," marked in the one inch scale Ordnance Map, as at West Harting, a hamlet in South Harting. *See also ante, p.* 10.]

* The following note in further identification of this Return, is kindly contributed by Mr. Geo. S. Fry. It appears from Chancery Proceedings, Bills and Answers, *Chas. I., No. 50-140*, in Fry v. Fry, that the will of *Clement Fry* of *Harting*, yeoman, was dated 28th of March, 1659. and that he was just dead at the passing of the Bill, viz., 1661. The will does not appear to be in P.C.C., or in the Consistory Court of Chichester, so probably it was not proved.

[HARTING, SOUTH.]

Memorand., that the Inhabitantes of the Parishe . . . . [*gone*] . . . . whose names are here under written, have taken . . . . [*gone*] . . . . ensuinge Protestacion in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the same Parishe.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. Doe," *etc., and terminating* "vow and Protestation."]

Henry Crockeford
John Jenman, sen.
John Jenman, jun.
Richard Hunt
Robert Wilde
William Russell
John Russell
Robert Russell
James Russell
Robert Jenman
Richard Daughtry
Nicholas Earle
Richard Russell
William Coudree
John Irishe
John Plenty
Arthur Randle
William Bridger
Richard Atwood
Henry Hargrave
Robert Quemell
Anthony Colpos
Anthony Alword
John Hargrove, sen.
John Hargrove, jun.
Peter Aylinge
John Page
John Penne
John Wilde, ju.
John Cliffe
John Wyett
John Colpish
Henry Irish
Henry Voake
John Wilde, sen.
William Voake
William Randle
John Broman
Roger Moore
Henry Penne
Thomas Penne
William Barton
John Russell
Thomas Earle
William Pay
John Sowter
William Kensall
Anthony Randle
William Rennall
Edward Outen
John Aylinge
Thomas Palmer
Thomas Leuknor
John Godwin
Samuell Wyett
Richard Smith
Edward Horne
John Weikes
Christopher Longe
William Cliffe
Thomas Cooper
Richard Pescod
William Roffe
James Pitt
John Pitt of Uppton
Clement Frye
Gyles Burch
William Simmons
William Crosler
John Pitt, the heire
John Wilde
John Williams
Robert Lockier
John Brushnut
Roger Whatley
John Cowper
Peter Weare
John Weare
Nicholas Woodes
Thomas Pitt
Thomas Petter
Chiddiocke Hillier
Davy Reaves
Nicholas Rogers
Oliver Wolderidge
Henry Mersher
Anthony Carpenter
Anthony Pitt
Henry Pitt
Thomas Todman
Edmund Irishe
Arthur Mills
Anthony Tod, sen.
Anthony Tod, jun.
John Rogers
John Woldridge als. Weaver
Richard Woldridge als. Weaver
Gyles Milles
Edward Voake
William Weare
George Vahan
Lewes Aylinge
Henry Mersh
Richard Silver, sen.
John Silver
Richard Silver
Edward Humphry
John Ameeres
Richard Woldridge
John Pratt
John Woldridge als. Weaver
Robert Sherrier
William Peye
John Paye
Anthony Farley
John Were
Edward Page

[Harting, South.]

Thomas Russell
John Pescod
John Hersie
Henry Woldridge alias Weaver
John Spars [*gone*]
Frances Gilber [*gone*]
John J [*gone*]
John N [*gone*]
Thomas [*gone*]
John C [*gone*]
William [*gone*]
Robert [*gone*]
Anthony [*gone*]
Gregory [*gone*]
Robert [*gone*]
Frances [*gone*]
Edward Bl [*gone*]
Walter F [*gone*]
Walter [*gone*]
Luke [*gone*]
Thomas [*gone*]
John [*gone*]
Edward [*gone*]
John R [*gone*]

[*Second Sheet.*]

Robert Fouler
Frances Harris
John Pitt
Thomas Heather
George Charlett
Thomas Heath, sen.
Thomas Heath, jun.
Christopher Pollard
Steaven Alcocke
Thomas Collins
William Babs
George Hether
Richard Watson
William Browne
Richard Wilson
Gregory Wilson
Thomas Fowler, sen.
Anthony Barton
Thomas Fowler, jun.
Markes Fowler
John Kent
Samuell Bluett
John Addams
Thomas Binstead
Robert Pitter
Edward Wilde
John Edwardes
Richard Crofter
John Aylinge
Robert Copish
John Smith
Ralph Crockford
Thomas Stanniford
John Dare
Ambrose Stanniford
Humphrey Todman
William Greentree
Nicholas Horne
John Linter
Ralph Horne
John Wild
Robert Stanniford
William Wild
Steaven Haben
Richard Edwardes
Henry Cooper
Richard Cooper
William Bannister
Robert Herrison
Markes Pitt
Gyles Aylinge

[*Not attested by the Minister and Churchwardens, etc., but a piece at the bottom of the second sheet may have been torn off.*]

HENFIELD.

[Bramber *Rape*, Tipnoak *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Henfield, Bramber, Tipnoak. I.C. 2." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex: Bramber Rape, Henfeeld Parishe, Februarye the xxvth 1641.

M^{d}, the day and yeare abovesayed ye Cunstable of the sayed Hundred, the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the Parishe of Henfeeld aforesayed, did take the Protestation Commanded

[HENFIELD.]

by the Commons House of Parliament, beefore mee, Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County, whoe informe [*sic*] that Mr John Gouldsmith, Minister of that Parishe, is sicke and not able to travill, and that they shall receave his Protestation and retorne it wth the others of that Parishe.

Hen: Goringe.

Henry Bishopp, Necolas Gallope } * Churchwardens &
William Wolger, Tho: X Livinge } Overseers of the Poore.

John Goldsmith, vic. Hendfield. Edw. X Boniface, Cunstable.

Prosper Raynsford
Georg Raynsford
Thomas May
Henry Prichard
Richard Toope
Jo: Gratwicke
Richard Holney
Willm. Holney
Thomas Holden
Richard Hayne
Willm. X Baker
John T Norman
Rich: R Bull
Edward Goffe
Edward White
Ewa: E Renn [*sic*, ? Edwa.]
John I Barrow
John O Bridger
Willyame Bexshall
Nicholas Wood
Ew: I Horsley
Rich: X Scutt
James T Champion
Tho: R Tilley
Tho: X White
George Haslen
John O Duke
Will: X Ifeild
Will: X Geates
Barth: O Tilley
John X Goffe
John X Goble
John O Grevit
Rob: A Holden
Will: S Stokes
Rich: I Living
Rich: O Sparkes
Will: X Parson
Richard X Morley
John O Penfeild
Tho: X Caman
John X Coomes
William Wakham
Edw: O Steere
William O Caman
Rob: Prichard
Richard Barber R B
Thomas Cannon, tanner
Nicolas X Batcombe
Thomas X Geering
Will: D Davy
John O Parson
Richard R Backshall
Mich: O Baker
Westho [?] Pollerd
Thomas Bird
Tho: B Boniface
Edm: H Gibs [? Dibs]
Tho: T Wolger
John X Lasiter
Roberte Holden
Tho: T Nye
Phil: P Beach
Ben: X Ginner
Rich: X Holden
John X Wemarke
John Vinall
Tho: T Page, junior
John D Wolvin
John O Larkins
Edm: O Backshall
John X Wood
John X Smede
John Ingrame
Tho: T Coales
Will: X Cester
Patherck [*sic*] Hackett
Henry Vokes
John Chandler
John Sayres
John Michell
John Mercer
Joseph X Langford
Thomas T Grevit
Willyam Holden
John Lancaster
John X Backshall
Rich: X Davis
James X Arnoll
Garret Bager
Thomas X Sewer
Tho: X Wever
Rich: O Burrell
James X Soale
Richard Parson
Will: W Gose [? Gofe]
Anthony Morris
John Sneling
Rich: R Pellett
Rich: H Turle
Richard Goste
Michell Greenefeild
John Cheal [? Cheate]
Thomas Minnshall
George Cepter [? Dexter]

* It is not quite clear that these are the names intended to be bracketed together.

[Henfield.]

John Hayne
Tho: O Holden
Francis Woolgtir [?]
Thomas T Treppe
Fran: X Cheseman
Rich: R Walter
Henry H Sayers
Will: O Blunden
Peter Goffe
Thomas Gates
Rich: X Brooker
Ed: E Burthome
Tho: B Bridger
Will: X Cannan, sen^r
John O Cannan
John X Henn
Edw: O Renalds
Tho: X Page
Tho: X Gower
Tho: X Mower
Edw: X White
Edw: O Bud
Fran: T Bradford
John O Mathew
Thom: X Longe
Tho: O Rash
Will: O Woodden
Tho: X Shelley
Tho: X Rawley
Phil: O Peter
John X Hatcher
Will: X Gentt
Edw: X Hills
Will: Godman
Will: X Rapley
Will: O Holden
Edw: X Killicke
John X Budd
Rob: X Jupe
Thom: O Lanyg [?], ju.
Rich: O [*gone*]
Tho: T [*gone*]
Edward Holden
Thomas Saris
Nicholas Baxshell
Walt: W Gates
Tho: Prichard
Edmund E O Ocford
John Hillman
John X Roberds
Ro: Peyto
Thomas Norman
his X mark
Edward Cheal
Edward Picknell
John Bucher

HEYSHOT.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourn *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Heyshot, Sussex; Easebourn; I.J. 6." *Written names on paper. The sinister edge of this Return is decayed and in part gone, which renders the list of non-protesters imperfect. See also ante, p.* 10.]

Heyshott: Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parish of Heyshot have taken this ensuing Protestacion the 20th day of this instant february, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

The names of such as have protested.

George Goodman
John Younge
Rich: Coldham
John Haines, sen.
Will: Todman
John Gosden
Will: Clare
Rich: Austin, sen:
Nicholas Austin
Steven Graffam
Will: Roger
Rob: Cranley
Will: Morley
John Challen
Rich: Rudman, sen.
Will: Tilly
Thom: Wakford, ye ould.

[Heyshot.]

Thomas Wakford, sen.	Nicho : Combes	John Bacon
Thomas Wakford, jun.	John Walker	John Rudman
Rich : Elmes	Roger Walker	Thom : Dyer
Rich : Tompson	John Cranley	Will : Shirlocke
John Woods	Thomas Neale	Rich : Smith
Rich : Mills	Peter Neale	David Wakeford
Rob : Averies	John Briger	Dan : Goldecke
John Smith, sen.	Thom : Tigge	Rob : Collier
Dan : Austin, sen.	Hugh Dyer	Tobias Smith
Thom : Alwyne	Rich : Bridger	John Jay
Will : Alwyn	John Tomson	Rich : Souter
John Lee	George Todman	John Austin
Rich : Gosden	Nich : Blackman	Thom : Tribe
Rich : Rudman, jun.	John Smith, jun.	

That these have protested.

Testor ego Thom : Bedel, Ecclesiæ Curator.

Nicollas Collyer } Churchwardens. Hugh Penfolde }
William Napper } Overseers. Dan : Austin, jun. }

The names of such as [*gone*, ? have not] Protested.

Andrico Hammon, Pap [*gone*, ? Papist].

Quod ego test [*gone*].
Thom : Bedle, Ec [*gone*].

Nicollas Collyer } [Churchwardens]. Hugh Penfolde }
William Napper } Overseers. Dan : Austin, jun. }

HORSHAM.

[Bramber *Rape*, East Easwrith *Hundred*.]

[*The Return is on two pieces of parchment; the first is indorsed in pencil* "Horsham, Bramber, E. Easwrith. H.V. 1." *Written names.*]

Sussex : Horsham Burrough, Henry Waller and Richard Wheatlie, gent., Bayliffes of the said Burrough, and Thomas Rowland and Richard Luckens Constables there, and William Best, Churchwarden, lyvinge in the said Burrough, Haveinge taken the Protestacion themselves before Ralfe Cowper, Esquire, and Thomas Middleton, Esquire,

[Horsham.]

twoe Justices of the Peace of the said County, have accordinge to the direcions of the Howse of Commons, called the Burgessesse and other the inhabitantes of the said Burrough together, the Thirteenth day of February, Anno Dni. 1641, and tenderd unto them the same Protestacion, and have hereunder written the names of those Persons wch have taken the same; And further doe answere that there are none of our Burrough wch refuse the same.

Arthur Woodgate
Nicholas Sheppard, gent.
Phillip Jenden
Nicholas Sturt, sen.
Richard Pilfold
John Pike
Richard Deeringe, gent.
Thomas Carter
Edward Pilfold
Robert Steaninge
Mihell Woodgate
James Slater
Thomas East
John Tickaridge
William Ginne
Mathew Jure
John Fowler, jun.
James Pilfold
John Kendall
James Harman
John Sotcher
Richard Gates
Thomas Webbe, sen.
Edward Geere
Robert Playsted
Henry Slater
James Longe
John Blunden
John Bristowe
Allen Shrubbe
John Sturte
Robert Forman
James Pike
Roger Powell
George Steere
Richard Wheatlie
William Gratwicke
Euticus Delton
Paule Hannell
Stephen Osmer
Thomas Forman
Thomas Gaplen, jun.
John Queene
John Ashfold
Mathew Niblett
William Saker
Thomas Laggett
Robert Lutman
Thomas Lambe
John Whitbread
Henry Panckhurst
John Bartholomewe
John Hobbes
Edward Parkhurst
William Whitinge
Robert Honywood
William Coe
Henry Lyntott
Francis Booker
John Sefton, gent.
Edward Carter
William Burridge
Thomas Peter
Robert Feilder
John Grombridge, jun.
Thomas Hurst
John Ginne, sen.
Thomas Patchinge
Stephen Parson
William Waterton, sen.
William Illman
Robert Gates
Edward Hobbes
Thomas Sotcher
John Aleward
Thomas Webbe, jun.
John Adgate
John Davie
William Chambers, sen.
John Jenden
Richard Pledge
John Wolfe
Henry Salter
Robert Best
John Parson
George Burstowe
William Thornden
Henry Ockley
John Ansell
Arthure Rowland
Henry Ellis
Robert Ive
George Hodges
Robert Nye
Richard Weller
John Marten
John Stevens
James Niblett
Richard Gatton
Thomas Bennett
Thomas Gaplen, sen.
John Burstowe
William Jenoway
Deeringe Sharpe, gent.
Johnathon Gratwicke
James Fiest
John Hindley, gent.
Robert Treadcroft
Peter Waterton
William Browne
William Best
Nicholas Barber
Nicholas Forman, gent.
John Hunte
John Carpenter
Edward Feilder
William Grombridge
James Grombridge

[Horsham.]

Henry Patchinge
John Ginne, jun.
Thomas Champion
Henry Barber
William Waterton, jun.
William Duppa
Thomas Wood
Percie Cooke
John Person
Thomas Pledge
John Bennett
Thomas Michell
John Chambers
William Chambers, jun.
Alexander Inge [? Juge]
William Mulford
Thomas Russe
George Dumsday
Nicholas Steere
Richard Manners
John Britte
Daniell Ward
William Dumsday
Alexander Luxford
Mathew Bennett
Thomas Wheatlie
John Harper
John Chapman, sen.
Thomas Speeller
Abraham Terre

Thomas Inge [? Juge]
William Jeale
Edward Deane
Henry Borne
John Pollard
Jeremy Alward
John Brucker
Henry Herriott
Francis Parson
Charles Robinson
George Pledge
Nicholas Best, gent.
Mathew Napper
John Panckhurst
John Lyntott
Peter Hollyday
Burgesses w^th^in the Burrough aforesaid.
John Holden
Thomas Longhurst
Thomas Manners
William Feilder
John Grombridge, sen.
Richard Grombridge
Listine Treadcroft
Richard Ginne
William Hobjohn
John Fowler, sen.
William Wady
Thomas Pike
Andrew Duke
Thomas Baker
Richard Savidge

Francis Jackson
Charles Towne
John Hatton
Henry Chittie
John Gaston
Christofer Beasor
James Pellatt
Robert Helcatte
Edward Juppe
Bryan Foyce
Robert Artridge
Edward Booker
John Morecocke
John Seale
Ralfe Dunstall
Benjamin Meekes
Edward Gray
Stephen Batner
John Chapman, jun.
Henry Underwood
Daniell Wood
James Holden
Robert Brinckwell
Henry Newnham
Edward Waller
Charles Cocke
James Grombridge
William Wickham
Abraham Russell
John Miller
Thomas Tanner

Richard Wheatley } Bayliffes.
Henry Waller }

Richard Luckin.
Willm. Best, Churchwarden.

[*The second piece of parchment is indorsed in pencil* "Horsham H.V. 2." *Written names.*]

Sussex: Horsham Parish 1641.

John Collins, Vicar of ye said Parish, William Best and John Hurst, Churchwardens, and Mathew Lintott, Overseer of ye Poore, haveing taken the Protestacion themselves before Thomas Middleton and Ralph Cowper, Esq^rs^, Justices of the Peace of ye said County, have according to ye direccions of ye House of Commons, called ye rest of ye Parishoners together, the Thirteenth day of February 1641, and tendred unto them

[Horsham.]

the same Protestacion, and have hereunder written the names of those persons that have taken ye same, and the names of those which have refused to take it.

William Roffey, gent.
James Gratwicke
Henry Michell
Robert Bassocke
Thomas Shaw
John Gratwicke
Christopher Dearling
Richard Wright
John Woodman
John Renfield
Thomas Grumbridge
William Aldredge
John Rogers
Edward Bull
John Long
Thomas Eaton
Walter Hindly
Phillip Holland
William Slater
Richard Parson
John Foyce
William Gaston
John Thayer
John Caffyn
John Grinfield
Thomas Caffyn
Thomas Sayers
Henry Fiest
Richard Davye
John Goldsmith
Thomas Atgate
James Fiest
Benjamin Winson
Richard English
Robert Parre
William Borer
Peter Hopkins
Ralph Ranards
Joshua Amyes
John Sayers
Henry Spencer
Richard Collins
Edward Stening
John Lewar
John Cowper, sen.
Thomas Pilford
John Cowper
John Spencer
Robert Budd
Edward Grumbridge
Thomas Worsfold, senior
Thomas Worsfold, jun.
William Carter
James Langford
Francis Botting
Richard Anstye
John Sawyer
Robert Pullen
Richard Jenner
John Hopkins
Richard Wolvin
Robert Mathew
John Haynes
Richard Cragge
Nicholas Shawe
John Towse
Thomas Mathew
Henry Colman
Thomas Adgate
Edward Waller
Thomas Patching
John Hill
Edward Jupp
John Jupp
Robert Arnold
John Booker
Richard Budd
Thomas Slater
Richard Booker
Edward Burnell
John Lintott
James Michell
Edward Lutman
Henry Mills
William Michell
John Barnes
Thomas Grinfield
John Grumbridge
Edward Buckman
James Freeman
Francis Slater
Thomas Waterman
John Davye
James Sawyer, senior
John Michell
John Lintott, junior
Nicholas Alderton
William Ranard
Richard Michell
Richard Pellatt
William Hewat
Peter Parson
John Ludly
Richard Arnold
Richard Shawe
Richard Cowper
John Lintott
William Fiest, gent.
Theobald Shelley
Edward Dearling
Samuell Stanford
Thomas Page, sen.
Thomas Page
Mathew White
Richard Hunt
Daniell Greene
Thomas Harper
Anthony Sturt
John Wood
John Joanes
John Coote
Grinsted Willett
James Shaw
John Langford
John Andrewes
William Woodman
John Potter
James Budd
Thomas Caffyn
Robert Nightingale
Thomas Williams
John Hopkin
Robert Russell
John Nash
Stephen Predham
Edward Bawcombe
Alexander Hilis

[Horsham.]

Edmund Middleton, gent.
Robert Humfry
John Finch
Thomas Leggatt
Henry Lintott
William Walder
Edward Cheney
John Parkhurst
James Foyce
William Collins
Richard Michell
Thomas Spencer
William Washer
Thomas Mathew
Mathew Grumbridge
Phillip Edwards
George Davye
Henry Nye
Thomas Markett
Christopher Swanson
Richard Worsfold
Thomas Parson
Thomas Worsfold
William Cragg
Edward Lutman
Thomas Worsfold
Robert Michell
Henry Scutt
John Lutman
William Gaston
William Fiest
Richard Batchelor
Thomas Comper
Richard Comber
William Alward
John Patching, sen.
John Dearling
Walsingham Lintott
John Stedman
James Stone
Richard Sawyer
Mathew Borne
John Tiler
Edward Borer
Henry Borer
Henry Stephens
John Martin
William Booker
Henry Botting
Nicholas Spurling
Richard Spurling
John Nye
Richard Borer
John Lambert
Joseph Peeter
John Luckins
Henry Mepham
Arthur Woodgate
John Wright
Robert Chennell
William Budd
James Sawyer, jun.
Peter Browne
William Mills
Thomas Parker
Henry Worsfold
James Spurlonge
Richard Steere
James Amye
John Tolpett
Thomas Rowland
William Caffyn
John Jenner
William Borer
John Burstow
Thomas Woodman
Robert Thayer
James Britt
Henry Thayer
George Dearling
Nicholas Goringe
Richard Michell
George Woodman
Richard Holland
George Davye
John Field
Richard Rapley
Richard Fuller
John Sayers
Edward Lewar
Richard Taylor
John Parson
Robert Tiler
John Ridley
John Nye
Thomas Longford
James Fiest
Francis Hesman
William Nash
John Gay
Edward Knight
John Berricke
Richard Dearling
Israell Hitchurst
William Patching
Richard Slater
John Stening
Henry Fuller
Edward Martin
Henry Ellis
Thomas Berricke
Thomas March
William Michell
Bennett Gaston
Edward Eede
Thomas Sayers
Thomas Mills
Thomas Fuller
Robert Older
Henry Tidey
Reuben Borer
Nicholas Sturt
John Branch
John Terry
Thomas Joanes
John Hewes
Robert Peter
Robert Mersh
Francis Nash
Robert Pullen
Thomas Mitchell
Thomas Wells
Peter Browne
Richard Lintott
Abraham Arnold
Ravenscroft Foyce
Michaell Potter
William Harris
Richard Edsaw
Richard Shelley
Walter Towse
Thomas Streate
William Ball
John Manners
John Stephens
John Patching, junior
John Steere
Richard Davye

[Horsham.]

These whose names are under written have refused to take the Protestacion, viz[t].

John Wakeman
William Nash } Popish Recusants.
Thomas Edden

John Collins, Vicar.

Willm. Best
John Hurst } Churchwardens.
Jeames Britt

Mathew Lintott
Robert Chennell } Overseers of the Poore.
The marke of
Henry H Grumbridge

HOUGHTON.

[Arundel *Rape*, Bury *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Houghton, Bury, H.P. 7."
Written names on paper.]

Houghton 1641: The names of the male Inhabitans of Houghton in the County of Sussex, being of the age of 18 yeares and upwards, that have taken The Protestation, etc.

William Michell, gent.	Henry Parham	Thomas French
Tho: Michell, gent.	William Thornden	George Court
Edward Michell, gent.	Richard Thornden	John Bennet
Philipp Michell, gent.	John Rowner	John Duke
Richard Hunt, gent.	John Lutman	John Duke
William Wisdome	Henry Bedwell	Hew Weller
John Duke	John Stempe	John Dier
Richard Lee	John Bennet, senior	Richard Amy
Robert Downer	John Roper	Josias Backshall
Richard Goble	John Hobjohn	Edward Duke
John Parham	John Bedwell	John Evans
William Parham	Thomas Parham	John Turnagamm*

All they whose names are above written have taken the Vow and Protestation (according to the Order) before us,

John Ford, Curate.

John Downer
The mark O of John Faulkner } Church-wardens.

* *Sic.*

HUNSTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Hunston, Box & S.; I.H. 18." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 13.]

Sussex: Memorandum that ye inhabitants of ye Parish of Hunston, from the age of 18 yeeres & upwards, have taken this Protestation here under written, before Samuel Dries, Vicar of ye said Parish, & before the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe & Protestation."]

Richard Austen	Thomas Stafford	Edward Jennings
John Woodyer	William Warner	William Browne
Richard Holney	Richard Porter	Richard Harpe
Richard Scott	Robbert Long	William Souter
Richard Rumbridger	Thomas Ward	William Bankes
Robbert Rayes	Simon Brooker	John Saunders
Thomas Saunders	William Cooper	Edmund Tucker
Antonie Sandam	Edmund Haman	Roger Storie
Henry Tue	John Goble	Brian Ketcheler
George Farlie	Richard Scott	

All these have taken the said Protestation, & there are none other within the said Parish as have not taken the said Protestation.

Samuel Dries, vicar ibidem.

IFIELD.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, BURBEACH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Ifield, Bramber rape, Burbeach hund. H.U. 2." *Written names on parchment.*]

The names of the inhabitans of the Parish of Ifeild in the County of Sussex who have taken the Protestation according to the order of

[Ifield.]

Parliament, delivered into the hands of the Justices of Peace, Febru: 25, 1641, none refuseing but James Hircombe.

Robert Goddin
John Waller
John Thorpe
Henry Waller, sen.
Thomas Patching
Steven Cooper, sen.
Thomas Dandy
Humphry Waller
Thomas Waller, sen.
William Tilt
Richard Kempsall
Thomas Tugwell
Robert Tiler
William Simmonds
John Gasten
John Courthupp
John Winchester
William Browne
Robert Tilt
Richard Bonnick
George Bonnick
Edward Savedge
Thomas Heighthorne
Francis Chapman
William Batchelour
William Lyon
John Leigh
John Tapsell
Henry Leigh
Peter Hicham
William Collcott
Thomas Harding
Thomas Stevens
John Hampson
Robert Hampson
Edward Dennis
John Eastland
Nicholas Jeale
Thomas Brookes

Edward Willson
Richard Sayers
Richard Swift
John Fowler
John Penfold
William Leigh, sen.
William Fisher
Thomas Steere
Philiph Pardow
Robert Bull
Thomas Smith
Thomas Best
Richard Pickard
Richard Jones
Richard Burt
Steven Cooper, ju.
Henry Harding
Thomas Courthupp
John Jupp
William Dench
Thomas Deane
John Orill
Samuell Wayse
Andrew Walker
John Crassewell
John Bull
Nicholas Black
William Elve
Richard Hart
Edward Chatfeild
Thomas Waller, ju.
Henry Waller, ju.
James Chapman
Christopher Tyler
Thomas Patching, ju.
William Patching
Richard Dandy
William Smale
Edward Deane

Edward Euridge
Richard Hodge
William Duffeild
Hugh Nash, sen.
Hugh Nash, ju.
Richard Harding
Richard Leigh
John Tiddam
Edward Mitchell
Robert Sayers
Thomas Washford
William Walker
John Richardson
Edward Heaver
John Bull, ju.
John Brookes
Edward Fowler
William Smale
Christopher Mares
Thomas Delves, sen.
Thomas Delves, ju.
Thomas Weeks
Arthur Stanbridge
Robert Osborne
William Wood
Leonard Bull
Nicholas Taylor
Ralphe Bachelour, sen.
William Leigh, ju.
Ralph Batchelour, ju.
Richard Linfeild
Thomas Mercer
Thomas Charman
John Homes
Henry Batchelour
Thomas Batchelour
Christopher Hoder
Robert Head
George Belchamber

Robertus Goddin, minister, testat.

Thomas Patching } Churchwardens.
George Bonnicke }

Steven Cooper } Overseers.
Richard Kempsall }

IPING.

[*Chichester* Rape, Easebourne *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Iping; Chich.; Easebourn; I.J. 7." *Written names on paper. See ante, p.* 10.]

Memorandum, that the Inhabitants of the Parrish of Ipeinge have taken this ensueinge Protestation, the 20th Day of February, in the Presence of the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the said Parrish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe and Protestation."]

Peter Betesworth, gen.
Richard Price, cler.
Peter Bettesworth, jun.
William Marner
William Caplin
Nicholas Betisworth
Nicholas Betisworth
Robert Chalcrofte
Peter Betsworth
Thomas Collens
Willm. Hoggesflesh
Thomas Vallor
Walter Carpenter
John Williamson
Edmund Caplin
Edward Barden
John Swaine
Thomas Stevens
Thomas Heather
John Knight
John Caplin
Richard Marner
William Marner
Thomas Hodges
Nicholas Levett
John Bridger [? ger, *blotted*, ? Brid *and not* Bridger]
John Hopkins
John Hopkins
John Coquerill
Willm. Qereunell
Edmund Aylinge
John Mosell
Thomas Hoggesflesh
Nicholas Hopkins
Clement Louder
Willm. Marshall
Richard Neale
Richard Lutton
Willm. Betesworth
John Heather
Roger Heather
John Pelham
Abraham Mills
Roger Willard

There is noe Popish Recusant Inhabitinge within this Parrish, nor any that hath refused this Protestation save:—

John Hopkin
Henry Steere } whoe are from home.
John Millis

ITCHENOR, WEST.

[Chichester *Rape*, Manhood *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Itchenor; Manhood; I.K. 3." *Written names on paper, with the exception, perhaps, of the first and last, which are apparently signatures. See also ante, p.* 15.]

Sussex: Ichinor: Memorandum, that these who have subscribed have taken this Protestacion.

[ITCHENOR, WEST.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vow and Protestacion."]

Ric: Hale
William Locke
John Sanders
Henry Summers
Thomas Mose
Nicholas Mersher
Edward Leigh
Thomas Roper
Henry Turner
Richard Steele
Thomas Barton
John Summers
Thomas Carpenter
Thomas Snuddon
George Hall
Richard Coomes
Thomas Styant
Thomas Snuddon
Jo: Metten

Heere are all the Parish of Ichenor.

ITCHINGFIELD.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, EAST EASWRITH *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Itchingfield, Bramber rape, East Eastwrith hundred. H.V. 3." *Written names on parchment.*]

The names of all such as have taken the Protestation in the Parish of Hitchingfeild, before the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore.

Imprimis,
John Wheatley, gent.
Richard Marlott, gent.
George Dendy
Thomas Streater, junior
Richard Ashwen
Richard Hill
George Warren, junior
William Francis
John Glassington, senior
John Glassington, junior
John Smyth
Emory Juppe
Richard Thorneden, senior
John Francis
John Henly
William Lee
John Chelsham
John Patching
Richard Barnes
Richard Simmons, senior
John March
Thomas Grinfeild
John Blacke
Gilbert Ware
Thomas Streater, senior
Thomas Dendy
Edward Raynard
Willm. Baker
Willm. Patching
John Worsfold
John Kempsale
Stephen Sendoll
Edward Etheridge
John Lee
Richard Lee
Richard Thorneden, junior
Willm. Streater
Thomas Fuller
Henry Jupp
John Serag
Hugh Stedman
Richard Symmons, junior
Richard Chelsham
Roger Whiteington
Anthony Millam
Thomas Cooper
Edward Etheridge, senior
George Warren, senior

[ITCHINGFIELD.]

Richard Stedman	Thomas Arthar	Richarde Dendie
Richard Fiste	Hugh Deane	Thomas Fist
William Fiste	Thomas Woods	
Jhon Loicke	Moses Cowper	

The names of such as do refuse.

[*blank.*]

Samuel Eburne, Rector of the church of Hichingfeild.

John Shelley } Church-
William Seagrave } wardens.

Richard Whetley } Overseers.
William Morrys }

KINGSTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred.*]

[*See under Ferring.*]

KINGSTON BOWSEY.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, FISHERGATE *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Kinson Bousye—Kingston by Sea?—Bramber, Fishergate Hund. H.W. 1." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Kinson Bousye, February the 25th, 1641.

Md, The day and yeare above written the Minister and Churchwardens and Overseers of the sayd Parishe, did take the Protestation commanded to bee taken by the Commons House of Parliament, beefore mee, Henry Goringe, one of his Maes Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Thomas Jefferay, Rect. Samuell Newington, Warden.

Febr: 27, 1641: Md, That the day & yeare heere expressed, all these whose names are underwritten did take the Protestation

[Kingston Bowsey.]

Commanded to bee taken by the Commons house of Parliament, before us,

Thomas Jefferay, Rect. and Samuell Newington.

Matthew Butler
Goddard Newington
Samuell Newington
Signu. W Thom: Wright
Signu. ∧ David Batchiler
Signu. P Johis. Patching
Signum T Thom: Redly
Signu. X Edwardi Steere
Signu. X Johis. Freeman
Signu. X Johis. Herriott
Signu. X Thom: Olive
Signu. H Robti. Hollansby
Signu. T Thom: Geere
Signu. H Richardi Herman
Signu. O Richardi Jeffery

All these have taken the Protestation, and wee have none in the Parish that did refuse to take it.

KIRDFORD.

[Arundel *Rape*, Rotherbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed* "Rotherbridge Hundred," *and in pencil* "Kirdford, Rothb. H.R. 4." *Written names on paper*.]

A catalogue of the names of those that have taken the Protestation in the Parish of Kirdford before us, viz.:—

William Smallwood, curat. ibide.

Henry Strudwick, Richard Penfold — Churchwardens.

John Taunner, Henry Ireland — Overseers.

William Wesden, gen.
William Moses, gen.
Henry Strudwicke
Henry Strudwicke
William Alderton
Nicholas West
John Chapemen
William Alderton
William Coates
John Capelin
George Dunce
Edward Murrell
Henrie Strudwicke
Francis Smyth, gen.
Gregorie Hurst
John Putticke
William Illinge
Mathewe Penycodd
George Penycodd
William Cooke
John Stoner
Thomas Davyes
Henrie Strudwicke, jun.
Thomas Holt
Henrie Innywood
John Baker
Henrie Steere
Edward Woodes
Frances Forwood
Henrie Studman
Richard Skynner
Richard Eager
Richard Perlie
John Ludgater
William Ede
Thomas Bromham
William Jackman
Thomas Hilles
Richard Steadman
Isaac Mychell
Richard Heather

[Kirdford.]

William Martin
John Ireland
Richard Morley
Thomas Batchelor
Robt. Fowler
John Booker
John Constable
William Batchelor
Robt. Constable
William Reaves
William Snayle
Richard Bristowe
Richard Studman
Nicholas Sendoll
John Reade
Richard Mose
John Averie
Robt. Strudwicke
Richard Newnam
Henrie Collins
Richard Jackson
Nicholas Perryer
Richard Scutt
Thomas Andrew
Robt. Burchett
Thomas Hamon
George Petoe
William Scutt
William Hamond
Richard Penfold
Thomas Penfold
William Perlye
Henrie Strudwicke, jun.
John Strudwicke
John Matteris
John Lewar
William Holland
John Marten
Frances Constable
John Jackman
Thomas Overington
Peter Batcheler
John Studman
William Winson
Hughe Dumige [*sic*, ? Dunnige]
Beynes [? Crynes] Hunt
Nicholas Scutt
Thomas Chapman, jun.
John Hill
William Streater
Henrie Mellershe
Thomas Marten
Roger Spurr
William Floate
John Burton [? Bulton]
Richard Gadd
John Vennis
Thomas Loveland
John Haylor
John Austen
Edward Norton
Ralphe Newnam
Nicholas Shereyer
Henrie Stent
Henrie Skynner
Henrie Rogers
Bartholomewe Snatchall
John Strudwicke
John Moore
Henrie Martin
Richard Overington
George Warter
John Studman
Thomas Beale
Edward Myhell
Robt. Bennett
Nicholas Hurst
Richard Floate
John Launder
Nicholas Warter
Thomas Floate
Thomas Chapman, sen.
Henrie Addis
John Isemonger
John Hilles
Anthonie Penfold
Thomas Boxall
John Newman
John Bromeham
Richard Andrewe
John Hunt
Thomas Andrew, jun.
Thomas Scott
William Mose, jun.
William Winson
Thomas Jackman
Thomas Manfield
Thomas Bicknoll
John Caplyn
Richard Newman
John Luffe
Richard Browne
Walter Short
John Jutton
John Slaterford
Richard Lewar
Henrie Streater, sen.
Thomas Chrismas
John Bachelor
Richard Lansonne
Anthonie Cowper
Henrie Strudwecke
Balthozer Baker
Thomas Scutt
William Lutman
William Winson
Richard Edwardes
William Madgewicke
Richard Stent
Henrie Bonnor
Robert Noell
John Keyes
John Rogers
William Cavey
Thomas Osborne
Gregorie Yonge
William Burchett
William Steere
Mathewe Hurst
Richard Manfield
William Gander
Nicholas Woodyer
Richard Constable
Richard Seagrave
John Moore
Robt. Stanlocke
Thomas Gumbrell
William Gumbrell
William Buffyn
William Rogers
Henrie Greensteed
William Chapman
William Hore

[Kirdford.]

Richard Heather
Robt. Grinsted
Thomas Dunnige
Henrie Worneham
William Cowper
Anthonie Taylor
John Jackman
Jerub Bode
Thomas Putticke
Thomas Burchett
Richard Jackman
William Hill
William Collyeere
Nicholas Strudwicke
Richard Overington, sen.
Thomas Mershe
John Petoe
Nicholas Marner
Robt. Hunt
George Osborne
James Bishoppe
John Rapley
John Hayler
Arthur Ede
Mr John Garrett, cler.
Zacharie Wakefielde
Edward Mihels
John Winson
Thomas Tracye
Robert Holland
Henry Morley
William Renfield
John Coates
Gregory Hurst
Henry Strudwicke
Richard Hurst
George Scerfeilde
John Trewer
Richard Trewer
John Andrew
Thomas Hood, sen.
Thomas Hood, junior
Robert Whiting
William Winson
John Cocke
Thomas Puttocke
John Puttocke
William Belchamber
Thomas Penfold
Richard Wicken
John Hoade
William Puttocke
William Tupper
Thomas Woodier
John Quennell
John Tyler
William Moses
Thomas Edwardes
John Willerd
John Roger
Thomas Warnet
John Stacye
John Bowker
John Mose
Richard Harding
Henry Gadde
George Marner
Richard Knight
John Overington
Henry Holland
Thomas Constance
Symon Launcesam
James Parrice
William Page
James Launcesam
John Longley
John Jelly
Edward Belchamber
Daniel Tountesse
Richard Hewis
Thomas Fulwin
William Brian
Thomas Marlin
George Petoe
Thomas Bowker
John Foster
William Humphrey
Thomas Chrismas
Thomas Tetey
Edward Darking
Mr Francis Bridges
John Bridges
William Boxall
William West
John Cowper
John Ailing
Nicholas Ailing
Anthony Wottes
Robert Bridger
John Kate
William Boade
Elias Penfold
Robert Ede
Richard Cowper
Henry Sumner
Ralph Worsell
Thomas Greenesteede
Roger Graticke
John Hard
John Constable
John Streete
Thomas Broomeham
John Ailing
Roger Jackman
John Launcesam
Jeremiah Collier
Henry Strudwicke
Henry Taylor
Thomas Taylor
John Taylor

Not one in our Parish hath refused to take this Protestation.

LANCING.

[Bramber *Rape*, Brightford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Launsing [Lancing] Bramber, Brightford h. H.T. 4." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex, Bramber Rape, Launsing Parish, February the 25th 1641.

Memd., the day & yeere abovewrighten ye Minister & Churchwardens of the sayd Parish, & Overseers of the Poore for the same, whose names are hereunto wrighten & subscribed, did take the Protestacion commaunded by the Commons House of Parliament, before me, Henry Goringe, one of his Matys Justices of the Peace for that County.

Hen: Goringe.

Thomas Langrishe, Minister.

Richard X Freeman his marke
Alexander Simmans
} Churchwardens.

Robert Westrig, Collector.

Februarii 27th Hi susceperunt eandem Protestationem ante me, Thomas Langrish, Vicaria [*sic*].

Barnard Chatfield
William Stempe
Edmund Pellatt
John ∧ Skinner, jun., his marke
Edward E Jones his mark
John Weeller
Edward Goble, his E marke
Thomas Swift X his marke
John Swift, senior, his X marke
Henry Stoneham his H marke
Thomas Harison his L marke
Willm. X Gent his marke
Edward Humphery his ∧ marke
Willm. Swifte his ⊔ marke
Thomas Duke his O marke
John Swifte his X marke
John White
John Buffer B his marke
Willm. Skinner H his marke
Thomas Honiman O his marke
Andrew Comber his W marke
Willm. Swift his W marke
Richard Norton
John Carter his X marke
Henry ∽ Eliot his mark
Thomas Stemp
Thomas Tully X his mark
Willm. Jones his W marke
Thomas Humphery his X marke
Richard Harte his H marke
Thomas Parker his X marke
John Kempe his O marke
John Stempe his X marke
John Browne his ∧ marke
Arthur Ingram his ∩ marke
Willm. Stacy his X marke
Henry Woulvin his X marke
Frauncis Elvie his X marke
Richard Robbins his X marke
Willm. Peerse his X marke
Willm. Gent his ⊢ marke
John Capon, senior, his X marke
John Capon
Charles Tankerell his — marke
Thomas Walder his ∧ marke
John Swifte his O marke

[Lancing.]

John Gurr his D marke
Anthony Tanner his X marke
Walter Gun his ∧ marke
Richard Blackman his X marke
Richard Ingram his X marke
Henry Woode his X marke
John Snelling his W marke
John Smith his I marke
John Kente his X marke
Richard Tully his X marke
Richard Scowle [? Sowle]
Henry Tully his X marke
John Skiner, junior
John Treadcroft his X marke
Edward Washer his X marke
Richard Lusher his ∧ marke
John Gente his I marke
Jasper Washer his ∧ marke
John Swifte, coppieholder, his X marke
Richard May his ∧ marke
Edward Browne his X marke

There is not any one in our Parish of Launsing above the age of 18ne yeeres, neither Inhabitant nor Sojorner, but hath taken this Protestacion, and very willingly here subscribed his hande or marke. Onely one, Thomas Swifte, the brother of John Swifte, the Coppieholder, a poore Fellow, haveing lawfull warning came not unto the Church or unto me, to take the Protestacion.

Sic testor Ego Thomas Langrish, Vicarius Ibidem.

LAVANT, EAST.

[Chichester *Rape*, Aldwick *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Lavant, East. Aldwick H.; I.F. 1."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 15.]

East Lavant: Memorandum, that the Inhabitants of the Parish of East Lavant from the age of 18 yeares and upwards, have taken this Protestation, hereunder written, before James Eburne, Curate of the said Parish, and before the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doo," *etc., and terminating* "vow and Protestation."]

Nicholas Westbrooke
Thomas Nash
William Westbrooke
William Amuer
Gregorie Compton
Thomas Hemmington
Arthur Raglesce
Richard Lutman
John Sawyer
Henrie Euens
Edward Allen
Roger Tuffe
Thomas Isemonger
Richard Emerie
John Burrell
Richard Shovelar
John Starre
John Aps
Stephen Raglesce
Lawrence Austen
Antonie Scarfield

[LAVANT, EAST.]

Nicholas Westbrooke
Adam Standen
William Crowchar
John Joy
John Mackrell
James Goffe
John Standen
Thomas Stevens
John Vullocke
John Trew
Richard Averie
[? Audrie]
Richard Yong
John South
Nicholas Penicod
John Hemmington
Martyn Hall
William Ginman
Edward Isemonger
John Peirce
Thomas Penicod
Richard Rusbriger
Christopher Scarfield
William Penicod
Richard Cooper
Thomas Morgan
John Isemonger
Pierce Standen
Edward Isemonger
Thomas Rogers
Roger Stevens
Richard Chamtrell
John Compton, sen.
John Compton, jun.
Christopher Scarfield, jun.
Thomas Wats
Thomas Hart
John Morie

LAVANT, MID.

CHICHESTER *Rape*, WESTBOURNE AND SINGLETON *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Mid Lavant; Chich.; Westb. & Singleton; I.L. 7." *Written names (on paper), with the exception of the first two, which appear to be signatures. See also ante, p.* 12.]

Mid Lavant: This is to testifie wee, whose names are under written, being of the Parish of Mid Lavant, have taken the ensueing Protestation in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poor of the said Parish, from the age of eighteen yeers & upwards.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow & Protestation."]

Thomas May, sen.
Willia: May
Thomas Yonge, senor
Richard Scardevill
William Wharton
John Scardevill
John Oseborne
John Ludgatur
John Coale
Henry Raglis
Henry Good
Thomas Browning
George Bowne
William Grainge
Thomas Sumers
Thomas Matthew
John Coules
Thomas Evens
John Lee
John Grainge
Morris Wharton
Richard Stronge
John Carpenter
Thomas Young
Robert Wilson
Thomas Rumbriger

Richard Callaway, Minister ibid.]

LINCH.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourne *Hundred*.]

[*Return missing*.]

LINCHMERE.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourne *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Linchmere; Chich.; Easebourn; I.J. 8." *Signatures and marks on paper. See also ante, p.* 11.]

[*The Indorsement*.]

The Protestacion of the Inhabitantes of Lynchmore, in Com. Sussex, 20 Februarii 1641.

[*The Return*.]

Lynchmore in Com. Sussex: M^{dm}, that the Inhabitantes of the Parish of Lynchmore, whose names ar herunder writen, have taken this ensuing Protestation in the Presence of the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore of the same Parish, the xxth of February 1641, viz.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe and Protestation."]

Thomas Q Quinnell
Thomas C Cover
John Brydins
Charls Bryday
Robert Shotter
Roger Shotter
Edward Rapley
Robt. Woodman
Richard X Bristow
Willm. Mose
Thomas Overington

Henry X Bacon
John X Farundon
Richard Michene
Henry H Lanaway
Thomas T Houd
George X Stemp
George W Willard
Richard X Marchell
John Shotter
Watr [?] X Dudman
John X Chalcroft

James Wattes X
Thomas X Luffe
Peter T Ede
Thomas X Boll
Peter X Haythorne
Thomas X Badging
John X Howes
Nicholas X Sted
William X Cover
Richard X Hogsflesh
Richard X Mant

[Linchmere.]

William Bredaw
Willm. X Hayward
Thomas Jarlett
Willm. X Bridge [*or* Bridger]
James Quennell
Roger Seal
Willm. O Stonham
Thomas O Beary
Richard B Barden
Roger W White
David X Strudweek
Willm. W Shotter
Charles O Strudwike
John Quennell
Henry H Lanaway
John X Chelsham
Nicholas Stonham
William X Deane
Robert X Elridge
Henry X Pomell
William W Stockdeane
Laurence X Betsworth
Roger X Qennell
Thomas X Luffe
Roger X Cover
Thomas R Rapley
Thomas Ayling

The names of such ar absent & from hoame, wherby they did not subscribe to this Protestacion :

Thomas Scale Peter Hogsflesh John Morgan Thomas Stonham

[*The following is crossed out.*]

Thomas Ailing, a Popish recusant, absent & hath not soe [?] taken this Protestacion, being an Inhabitant of Lynchmore aforesaid etc.

LITTLEHAMPTON.

[Arundel *Rape*, Poling *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Little Hampton, Poling. H.Q. 6."
Written names on paper.]

Februarii 20th Anno Dm. 1641.

A true Catologue of all the male inhabitance with in the Parish of Litle Hampton, from 18 yeeres and upward, which have taken the oath of Protestation sent by the Honorable House of Commons, and none have refused.

John Cager
John Line
William Scote
William Semon
John Wales
William Boules
Thomas Edmunds
John Knot
Robert Crossingam
John Cradle
John Butcher
Richard Pescit
John Curtish
Robert Haberden
John Willer
Thomas Stempt
Charles Taukarell
William Gurr
Robert Curle
John Munfield
John Kewell, senior
Thomas Lutter
Richard Parson
William Pignoll
Henry Taylor
Henry Randoll
John Knot

[LITTLEHAMPTON.]

Edward Grinfield	John Edmunds, junior	John Kewell, junior
Thomas Oliver	John Miles	Edward Scarvill
John Edmunds, senior	William Andros	John Kewell

We whose names are heere underwritten, doe testifie that none have refused this Protestation with in our Parish of Litle Hampton.

William Morgan, Curat.

LODSWORTH.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, EASEBOURNE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Lodsworth; Easebourn Hund. I.J. 9." *Signatures and written names on paper. The sinister edge of this Return is decayed and in part gone, rendering some of the surnames incomplete. See also ante, p.* 8.]

Lodsworth: Memorandum, that the Inhabitantes of the Parish of Lodsworth in the Countye of Sussex, have taken this ensueing Protestacion the xx^th^ day of this instant February in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseer of the Poore of this Protestacion [*sic*].

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "Wee doe in," *etc., and terminating* "vow and Protestacion."]

Samuel Chalcroft	Robert Farandell	Henry Feilder, senior
Tho: Wynter, senior	Thomas Garner	Henry Feilder, junior
Roger Wynter	John Kent	Symes [? Synies] Wakford
Josepth Farrundell	Oen Shotter	Tho: Tydye
Peter Marshall	John Tribe	John Leagat
Tho: Payne	Edward Locket	John Feilder
Antho: Capron	Peter Bridger	Edward West
Old Jo: Brigges	Thomas Gosden	Follentyne Bridger
Tristram Hewett	Thomas Chalcraft	Robt. Legate
John Good	Thomas Payne, juner	Willm. Penicod
Robert Tayler	Edward Carter	Tho: Leere
John Winter	Richard Ansill	Ed: Wynter
Cristefor Gates	Tho: Reading	Edward Legatt
Richard Tervell	Ed: Gosden	Tho: West
Peter Moris	Henry Luff	Phillip Beard
Thomas White	Wm. Appleton	Richard Stocden
Richard Milles	Richard Newman	

[Lodsworth.]

Ellice Steere
Walter Boswell, senior
Willm. West
William Sadler
Edward Long
Thomas Milles*
Nicholas Myles
Willm. Lockett
Anthony Hill*
Edward Payn*
John Bridger his X marke
William Yalden
William Yalden, jun.
Nicholas Bridger
Henry Shotter
William Parker
William Morris*
John Bridger, junior
John Feilder, junior
John Brigges, junior
Thomas Winter, junior
Robt. Sommer
Henry Leere
John Hollis, senior
Thomas Wade
Thomas Marshall
John Hollis, junior
Edward Avery
Edmond Mersh
Daniell Puttock
Nicholas Betsworth
John Betsworth
Richard Ferratt
Mathew Steere
Anthony Myles
Nicholas Bridger
Tho: Marshall
Wm. Payne
Wm. Bridger
Thomas White, junior
John Sherfeild
John Bridger
Steven Michell
Thomas Hellip [? *part gone*]
John Lickfold
Thomas Chalcroft
Edmond Yalden
Edmond Prichard
Henry Older
Thomas Goodier
Edword Horst
Thomas Pag [? *part gone*]
Tristram Wh [*gone*]
Robert Knigh [? t, *gone*]
Willm. Porter
Richard Go [*gone*]
John Chalcraft
Willm. Vobly
John Steere
Willm. Marshall
Robert Stickly
Peter Betsworth
Thomas Long
John White
John Shotter
John Wilton
Wm. Ansill

Teste Ed: Hill, curate.

Thomas Milles & Walter Bosswelle } Churchwardens.

John Inserd, Constab.
William Hollis, Collecttor.

LOXWOOD.

[Arundel *Rape*, Bury *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Loxwood (Wisboro' Green par.), Bury. H.P. 8." *Written names on paper*.]

February the 13th 1641.

The Names & Sirnames of all the male inhabitantes of the Circit & Liberty of Loxwood, in the Parish of Wisborroughgreene in the County of Sussex, who have taken the Protestation in the Presence of Richard Tanner, Curate, William Buckler, Churchwarden, & Henry

* These are apparently signatures, and perhaps also some of the other names.

[Loxwood.]

Wayde, Overseer, as it was given unto them by his Maties Justices at Petworth, the 12th of the same instant month, respectively as followeth.

William Threele
John King
Jo: Laker
Jo: Ireland, sen.
Jo: Ireland, jun.
Jo: Mills
Rich: Hurst
William Holyday
David Sucar
Rich: Mills
Ed: Gates
Jo: Goddard
Tho: Watleton
Tho: Mills
Rich: Cooke
Tho: Ireland
Jo: Edwardes als. Butcher
Hen: Hoycke
Tho: Hoycke
Jo: Mills
William Mellersh
William Goddard
Jo: Turner
Ed: Mills
Lawrance Hoycke
Jo: Franckling
Anthonie Widden
Thomas Woods
Jo: Stidman, jun.
Robert Strudweek
Jo: Stidman
William Man
Hen: Furlonger
Rich: Davis
Jo: Smith
Mihil Grenfield
Tho: Tusely
Christopher Slaterford
Tho: Quennell
Jo: Faurlonger
Josias Shippheard
Tho: Segrave
Ed: Lakar
Rich: Adsed
Rich: Edsaw
Tho: Champion
Jo: Tindly
Robt. Greenefield
Hen: Greenefield
Rich: Laker
William Laker
Ed: Greenefield
George Nie
William Waker
Roger Haler
Jo: Burle
Jo: Jackeman
Rich: Hoicke
Jo: Burges
Tho: Jackeman
Rich: Stidman
Jo: Stobbell
Math: Waker
Edward Greensted
Hen: Mose
Rich: Hurst [?]
William Knight
Jerymy Knight
Rich: Wintersole
Rich: Huntington
Jo: Russell
Anthonie Lucas
George Leonord
Rich: Adsed
Moses Michelborne
Jo: Duke
Hen: Fowler
William Tuseley
Rich: Jackeman
William Boyes
Robt. Truer
Hen: Stidman
Charles Day
Rich: Truer
Jo: Butcher
Hen: Edsaw
Tho: Puttocke
Rich: Edwardes als. Butcher
Hen: Tuesly
Thom: Rapley
Hen: Comber
Peter Segrave
Ralph Edward
Abraham Chrisome
William Pole
Rich: Otway
Joseph Furlinger
Rich: Day
William Mose
Jo: March
Jo: Poutter
Tho: Harding
Ed: March
Ed: Rapley
Rich: Gillam
Dominacle Farnes
Jo: Haler
Jo: Quennell
Tho: Towne
Jo: Randfield
Tho: Ireland
Jo: Napper
Joseph Briges
Pharaoh Briges
Rich: Lucie
Tho: Towne

Summe is 116.

Given in under o^r^ handes the 25 of this instant month of February.

Per me Ric. Tanner, Signu.
William T Buckler, Churchwarden.
Hen. W Wayde, Overseer.
Jo: O Goddard, Sidman.

LURGASHALL.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Lurgashall, Rothb. H.R. 5."
Written names on paper.]

Februarii 13°, 1641.

Wee, the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Parrish of Lurgashale in the County of Sussex, do hereby testify that accordinge to Order from the Honourable House of Commons, all the severall Persons hereunder mentioned have taken the Protestation made by the foresaid House, and that there is not within our Parrish any that hath refused to protest.

Tho: Lickfold
John Farnden
Thomas Albery
Henry Eede
William Carter, junior
Richard Cooper
Nicholas Potter
Tho: Wakeford
John Tribe
William Boxold
John Hale
William Marden
William Eede
Nicholas Hunt
Thomas Chrismas
John Sadler
John Tribe
Thomas Lander
Richard Lander
James Lander
Anthony Farnden
Thomas Pennicod
John Cooper
Richard Wakeford
Edward Boxold
Anthony Boxold
Thomas Bendfold
Thomas Betsworth
Peter Collin
Richard Caplin
Richard Albery
Nicholas Fuller

Richard Cooter
John Rogers
Benjamin Tanner
John Bilson
Steven Marden
Edmond Jobson
Anthony Jobson
Thomas Dudman
John Caplin
John Court
Nicholas Chrismas
John Purse
Edward Tupper
George Murden
Richard Collin
Nicholas Boxold
Thomas Lunne
John Upfold
Thomas Farnden
Griffin Hardinge
Jo: Boxold
John Tanner
William Aylinge
John Winter, jun.
John Thomas
Edward Milles
William Searle
Will: Tilcocke
Edward Jobson
Richard Paine
William Boxold
Richard Tydie

John Boxold
John Burbridge
William Taylor
John Milles
Edmond Tribe
Richard Tribe
Anthony Wallis, jun.
Thomas Searle, jun.
Richard Hase
Henry Challin, jun.
Robert French
Richard Brudfold
Peter Dawborne
Tho: Feilder
Roger Dawborne
Robert Geninges
Edward Tydie
Richard Tullett
Edward Boxold
John Flutter
Anthony Wallis, sen.
Henry Langridge
Richard Milles
John Winter, sen.
William Sadler
William Boxold
John Cooper
John Aylwin
Edward Wakeford
John Browne
John Boxold
John Man, jun.

[Lurgashall.]

George Gillit	Henry Benfold	Marrian Tullett
Phillip Shottar	William Wakeford	John Tullett
Robert Ward	Thomas Tydie	Richard Boxold
John Boxold	Thomas Boarer	John Chrismas
John Hogsflesh	Marke Hunt	Richard Allin
Henry Challin, sen.	John Jangord [*sic*]	William Carter, senior
John Hook	William Thornecombe	Joseph Smith
Nathaniell Sprent	John Boxold	Thomas Strudwicke
Raph Carter	Adrian Tullett	Edward Lickfold
Peter Carter	John Tullett	Robert Bayly
Raph Carter, jun.	Thomas Boxold	John Hersey
Robert Caplin	James Varnes	Thomas Searle, senior
James Farnden	John Strudwick	Robert Man
Raph Potter	Thomas Capron	Thomas Farnden
Anthony Hase	William Goodyn	William Boxold
William Albery	Richard Exold	Nicholas Jarrett
John Ward	John Man, sen.	Robert Burle

In witnes hereof wee, the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers aforesaid, have hereunto sett our hands the day and yeere first above-written.

Tho: Stafford, Pastor ibid.

Jeffry I C Collin } Churchwardens. Tho: S Penicod } Overseers.
William W Coombes } Churchwardens. Richard Sprent } Overseers.

LYMINSTER.

[Arundel *Rape*, Poling *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Limister, Poling. H.Q. 5." *Written names on paper*.]

Lymister, Feb: 20, Anno Dni. 1641.

A Catalogue of the names of all male Inhabitants w^th^in our Parish of Lymister, w^ch^, being above the age of eighteene yeares, have on the day & yeare above written, received the Protestacion sent from the Ho^ble^ House of Commons.

Lymister.

John Shelley, senior	William Peococke	Richard Busbie
William Saunders	Roger Shelley	Richard Hill
John Shelley, junior	Thomas Richards	Thomas Tydie
Thomas Short	John Rowlands	Thomas Eason
John Clarke	Thomas Downer	Rob: Nichols
John Strong	Richard Sheaphard	Henry Syndall
John Downer, jun.	Richard Dyer	Robert Strong
William Oliver, jun.	William Kine	
Walter Pembridge	Henry Ide	

[LYMINSTER.]

Tottington.

Edward Oliver	Thomas Saunders	Richard White
William Oliver, sen.	Richard Kent	George Peococke
Richard Oliver	Ralph Butterly	Thomas Orchard
Edward Taylor	William Cheater	William Bushell
William Saxby	Robert Goble	Henry White
Robert Ford	Richard Saunders	Edward Bridger
William Hobjohn	Robert Harwood	John Gurre
John Duke	William Chaplin	Thomas Oliver

Weeke.

Henry Oliver	Thomas Cuckney, sen.	William Stretor
Joseph Richards	Thomas Potter	William Perley, sen.
William Smith	Thomas Holyday	John White
Benjamin Oliver	Edward Holyday	John Roper
Will: Whittington	Tho: Cuckney, jun.	William Gardiner
Henry Walls	John Hamper	Thomas Locke
Abraham Taylor	Will: Locke	John Stempe
Richard Alder	John Ireland	Jeremy Clement
John Downer, sen.	Tho: Lenne	Stephen Francklin
Christopher Perley	Tho: Edmunds	Thomas Clement
Will: Berison	Will: Perley, jun.	Robert Bud, jun.
Richard Holyday	Robert Budde, sen.	William Short

We, whose names are here underwritten, do testify that every male inhabitant of o^r Parish of Lymister, being of ye age of eighteene yeares & upwardes, have in o^r presence received the Protestacion, except Thomas Turner of Weeke, seaman, who went to sea about three weekes since & is not returned; And further we testify that none have refused.

Maurice Rowlands, Curate of Lymister.*

Thomas Kewell } Churchwardens.
John Talmey }

The marke of
Benjamin ☒ Scarvell, Overseer.

[WARNINGCAMP *now in Lyminster. See in lexicographical order, post.*]

* *See also under* Poling, *post.*

MADEHURST.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Madehurst, Avisford. H.O. 7." *Written names on paper*.]

Sussex: Madehurst in the Rape of Arundel in Hundred of Avisford.

A certificate of all the names of the men of the Parishe of Madhurst, which are of the age of eighteen yeares and upwards, who have taken the Protestation, and none have refused the same in the said Parish. Made by Tobias Stubber, minister, Thomas Sowton, John Humphery, Churchwardens, John Williams, John Ludgater, Overseers, one the xvjth of Februarie Anno Domini 1641.

Thomas Page	Thomas Bell	William Gosden
James Goble	John Stradlinge	John Manninge
John Page	Thomas Legat	John West
William Short	Adam Penfold	Philip Roper
William Humphery	Richard Ludgater	William Milles
John Butcher	John Legat	John Goselmer
William White	Thomas Gilbert	Walter Butcher
John Rose	George Gosden	
Thomas Perley	Gabriel Chilman	

Tobias Stubber, vicarius de Madehurst.

Thomas Sowton	Church-	John Ludgater	Over-
John [O, ? mark] Homphery	wardens.	John Will'ms	seers.

MARDEN, EAST.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, WESTBOURNE AND SINGLETON *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Marden, East; Chich. R.; Westbourn & Singleton H.; I.L. 5." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 9.]

Sussex: East Marden: This is to testifie That the Inhabitantes wthin the Parishe of East Marden, whose names are hereunder written, have taken the ensueing Protestation in the presence of us, the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of East Marden.

[Marden, East.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I [*blank*] doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

Richard Clement
John Clement
Anthony Randall
John Aylwin
William Standen
William Cowper
Thomas Marner
Henry Reade
John Budde
John Amie
Richard Russell
Peter Randall
William Rudman
Edmund Randall
Christopher Howard
Lawrence Pummie
John Hooker

Willm. Chambers, Vicar of East Marden.

Giles Westbrooke, Churchwarden. William Jenman, William Page } Overseers.

MARDEN, NORTH.

[Chichester *Rape*, Westbourne and Singleton *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Marden, North; Chich.; Westb. and Singleton H.; I.L. 6." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 10.]

Names of the men Inhabitants of the Parish of North Marden.

Impr.
Thomas Pytt, sen.
Tho: Pytt, jun.
Anthony Pote
William Jenman is under eighteen yeers old
Bartholomew Pytt
Tho: Trunlett, Churchwarden
Edmund Trunlett
Edward Oughton
Jo: Beeston
Timothy Arnold is dumb & speechless

Memorand., That the Inhabitantes of Northmarden, whose names are hereunder written, have taken this ensuing Protestacion in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Pooar of Northmarden.

Tho: Pytt, sen.
Tho: Pytt, jun.
Anthony Pote
Barthol: Pytt
Edward Oughton
John Beeston
Edmund Trunlett

Teste Fran: James, Rector ibid.

MERSTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Merston, Box & S.; I.H. 19." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 13.]

Sussex: Marston: Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parish of Marston, from the age of 18 yeares & uppwards, have taken this Protestacion heare under written, before William Coxe, Parson of the said Parish, & before the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe & Protestacion."]

Samuell Bredham	Abell Poole	Hugh Streyton
William Mellis	Nathaniell Carrey	Alen Goble
William Rishman	Humffrey Ward	Thomas Stiant
John Joneing	John Blace	Richard Wattler
Jacob Streete	Richard Jeffrey	John Goble
Thomas Bennett	John Tayler	William Coxe
William Rough	John Millard	William Luttman

All the inhabitants of the said Parish have taken the said Protestacion, the 13th day of this instant February, before the Parson & Churchwardens & Overseers above written.

William Cox.

MIDDLETON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Middleton, Avisford. H.O. 8." *Written names in pencil.*]

Midleton: A noat of the names of those that have avered the Protestaton, wthin the Parrish aforesaid, and none have refused, vzt.

Thomas Woodes	John Sowton	Henry Cooper
Jeffery Page	Edward Cobbey	William Okeley
John Turner	Georg Rickman	William Walter
Anthony Pratt	William Dyer	

Adam Page, rector of Midleton.
William Lee, Ooverseer.
John Gratwick, Churchwarden.

MIDHURST.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, EASEBOURN *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsement in ink, see post, and in pencil* "Midhurst. I.J. 10." *Written names on paper. This return is on two sheets; the first is damaged at the sinister edge, but the list of names is perfect; the second is much decayed and most of the sinister half is wanting, upon which was the list of* "Recusant Papists" *who refused to take the Protestation. Four of the surnames remain only, but, with one exception, all the Christian names can be read. See also ante, p.* 8.]

Memorandum, that the inhabitantes of the Parish & Burrow Towne of Midh [urst *gone*] have taken this ensueing Protestation the 18th Day of this Instant February, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of ye Poore of ye said Parish & Burrow Towne.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. do," *etc., and terminating* "vow & Protestation."]

The names of such as have taken the Protestation in Midhurst.

John Wooldredge
William Younge
Richard Coldham
William Stent
John Stent
Thomas Tydie
Peter Albery
John Olyffe
John Stapler
John Clare
George Cooper
William Marner
John White
Thomas Ridge
Phillip Colliar
William Diaper
Thomas Diaper
John Steele
William Marner, jun.
Isaake Diaper
[*blotted*] Diaper
Richard Carus
Edmund Upton
John Austen
Richard Boxall
John Hall
John Dash
John Vincent
John Rowell
Thomas Gates
Jonathan Bonacke
Edward Vause
Clement Moorer
Richard Hills
Thomas Pescod
John Kelsey
William Bright
John White, jun.
Thomas Atkinson
Francis Kinge
Thomas Rowell
Henry Brewar
Joseph Roberts
William Rassell
George Jure
John Chandler
Richard Chandler
Mathew Young
Thomas Heelser
Mathew Taylor
Richard Lumley
John Sumner
John Taylor
Steven Sumner
Ralph Chandler
Thomas Colbrooke
Edmund Redman
John Baxter
Edward Keeling
Edmund Pigge
John Coldham
Edward Hannam
Robert Feilder
Peter Austen
Nicholas Sylvester, sen.
Nicholas Sylvester, jun.
John Boxall

[Midhurst.]

Robert Stent
George Rowe
John Bridger
Peter Vincent
Henry Robertes
William Jure
Thomas Steele
Thomas Butcher
Samuell Butcher
Georg Osberd
Robert Mills
William Allen, jun.
Thomas Stretting
Richard Wright
Anthony Sumners
John Maynard
John Burley
Thomas Hodges
Mathew Cooter
Richard Bartlet
Richard Wright
Emey Puttock
William White
William Hills
John Christmas
William Trigges
John Marner
William Aylinge
William Aylinge, jun.
Robert Bartlett
Robert Panell
John Marner
Willm. Tate [?]
John Holt
Peter Young
Henry Guy
Onesiphorus Guy
Thomas Wilkenson
Richard Colbrooke
William Moorey
Peter Althredd
John Younge
Edward Mastars
Anthony Gowd
Thomas Terrell
John Stent
Richard Bodnam
Anthony Markes
Thomas Horwood
Jonathan Skales
Thomas Warren
Thomas Markes
Thomas Huit
John Stent
Henry Booker
Peter Furlonger
Robert Oliffe, sen.
Robert Oliffe, jun.
John Norice
Peter Betsworth
John Andrew
Thomas Cooper
William Wakrill
Richard Bound
Richard Wilson
Thomas Dyrgatt
Richard Bayley
Richard Shepheard
William West
Joseph Addison
Thomas Hylcock
Thomas Wright
Georg Wright
John Chandler
Robert Bridger
Robert Boxall
John Wright
Henry Hatt
John Pratt
Christofer Bridger
Roger Launder
Richard Cobden
John Poling
William Hunt
John Blunden
Henry Hodges
John Greenfeild
John Leedes
John Coates
James Boulsom
John Petoe
Anthony Beare
Simon Bateman
John Withers, jun.
Nicholus Vause
William Simons
John Moorer
John Vincent, sen.
John Poling, jun.
Aminadab Stent
Robert Atkinson
Christofer Doting
William Minter
Samuell Broman
John Churgood
Nicholas Vause, jun.
John Steed
John Rowell
John Francklin
Thomas Greenfeild
Robert Greenfeild
William Poling
William Greenfeild
William Bishop
Nathaniell Smith
Thomas Withers
Frauncis Allen
Henry Pruitt
Richard Franckwell
Lawrence Wooldridge
Henry Wheeler
Thomas Beale
Anthony Lun
William Greenfeild, sen.
Godfrey Grevatt
Thomas Cooter
Walter Stent
William Berry
William Atkinson
Isaack Newland
John Colbrooke
William Allen, seni.
Peter Gates
Richard Bright
Thomas Cooper
John Smith
Thomas Cooper, jun.
Alexander Page
John Franckwell
William Boulsom
Nicholas Warner
Robert Cover
John Maynard

[*The following list of names is crossed out.*]

[MIDHURST.]

The Names of such Recusant Papists as refuse to take ye Protestation in Midhurst.

John Hoard, gent.
John Hoard, jun.
Edward Jonson
John Leggatt
John Fage alias Phage, phisitian
William Smith
Thomas Gawen, esq^r
William Laurence
William Coxe
Robert West
John Turner, gent.
John Wakefoord
John Hills
Thomas Webb
Frauncis Hills
Richard Hills
Frauncis Haucks
Richard Kelsey
Thomas Lockier
William Light
Richard Beale
Georg Jure
Robert Caterman
Thomas Mersh
John Hills, jun.
Nicholas Duckett
William Tarlton alias Manwood
William Light
Mr George Brown, gent.
Laurence Patricke
William Richardson
John Lettice
Thomas Odams
Luke Shepheard
John Cowdry
James, Mr Sumners man
Christofer Crafterd
Edward Crafterd
William Crafterd
Richard Taylor, gent.
Mathew Taylor
Edward Whitehea [*gone*, ? d *or* r] alias White
Christofer Gosde [*gone*, ? n]
Henry Haweks
John Odams
Henry Odams
Mr Waters
Frauncis Cuffaud
William Raw
John Gardiner
John Mutleberry
John Steere
Raph Crouche
Richard Marner

[*Indorsed on this sheet.*]

Wee certify that thes Protestantes wth in written have taken ye Protestat [ion *gone*] ye 18th of February.

William Fetherston, curate.

John Shotter Walter Marshall Henry Stokes Nicholas Suckett

[*Second sheet.*]

The names of such Recusant Papists as have taken this Protestation February 20th 1641, in Midhurst.

John Fage, phisitian
John Muttlebery
Frauncis Cufaude
William Smith
Richard Beale
John Steer
Christofer Gosden
Henry Hauckes
Richard Taylor
John Coudry
Mathew Taylor, jun.
Henry Odams
John Odams
Francis Hauckes
William Manwood
Robert West
William Light
William Richardson
John Gardiner
Georg Jure
Willm. Raw
Thomas Mersh
John Lettice
John Wakefoord
Thomas Odams
Nicholas Ducket
John Caterman
William Light, jun.
Christofer Crafterd
Raph Croucher
Richard Marner
John Hills
Edward Crafterd
Francis Hills
Richard Hills

[Midhurst.]

We, y^t have subscribed, certify y^t thes have taken ye Protestation.

Will: Fetherston, curate.

John Shotter Walter Marshall Henry Stokes Nicholas Suckett

The Names of such Recusant Papists as have refused to take this Protestation February 20th 1641, in Midhurst.

John Hoard, gent.	John [*gone*]	Luke [*gone*]
John Hoard, jun.	Thomas [*gone*]	James [*gone*]
Edward Jonson	John [*gone*]	William [*gone*]
John Leggatt	Thomas [*gone*]	Edward [*gone*]
Thomas G[*gone*]	Richard [*gone*]	M[*gone*]
William [*gone*]	Mr Georg [*gone*]	
William [*gone*]	Laurence [*gone*]	

Wee Certify . . . . . [*gone*] . . . . . Protestation . . . . . [*gone*] . . . . . .

Will: [*gone*, ? Fetherston, curate.]

John Sho [tter *gone*] Walter [Marshall *gone*] Henry [Stokes *gone*] Nicho [las Suckett *gone*.]

MUNDHAM, NORTH.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Mundham, North; Box & S.; I.H. 20." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 13.]

Sussex: North Mundham: Memorandum, that the Parishioners of Northmundham whose names are subscribed, have taken ye Protestation underwritten Febr: decimo quinto anno regni Caroli dei gratia Angliæ Galliæ Scotiæ & Hiberniæ regis decimo septimo annoque domini millesimo sex centesimo quadragesimo primo.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vow & Protestation."]

Mr Wm Porter	John Smith	Wm Bet
Mr Nathan: Yeoman	Nathan: Sowton	John Jowning, junior
Wm Sowton, senior	John Peirce	Thomas Maunser
John Duncon	John Hilles	Rich: Kibe
John Jowning, senior	Thomas Phayers	Rich: Maunser

[MUNDHAM, NORTH.]

Rich: Parker
Thom: White, senior
Thom: Peirce
Anthony Geoffrey
Thom: Regat
Thom: Stoner
George Phayers
Derby Leary
Thom: Miles
John Stone
Wm Maunser
David Dees
Alexander Clavel
Barnabas Stag
John Bringwell
Edwarde Graffefoote
Christopher Brewer
Thomas Wats
Robert Kibe
Michael Jelly
Thomas Warne
Roberte Davis
Thomas Valliance [*or* Valliame]
Thom: Tuffe
William Dubbin
Rich: Roper
Abel Arnolde
Richard Shave [*or* Shane]
Thomas Smith
Davi: Hale
Wm Osborne
John Olever
Wm Kay
George Norris
Rich: Lightfoote
John Caplin
Thom: White, jun.
William Ailwine
Henry Binskin
Rich: Vaffin
Dennis Stowell
Stephen Arnolde
Mr Wm Lawes

The Protestation abovewritten was taken by ye Parishioners of Northmundam aforesayed, in presence of us, ye Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of ye Parish of Northmundham.

J. Lister, Vicar.

NORTHCHAPEL.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "North Chapel, Rothb. H.R. 6."
Written names on paper.]

Northchappell, Decimo Tercio Die Februarii Anno Dom. 1641.

John Raplie
Henry Backer
John Halloway
Henry Collinn
Thomas Ide
John Belchamber
Anthonie Suter
Robert Paine
Edward Collinn
Peeter Morris
Richard Cole
Robert Belchamber
John Burle
Robert Goodsger
Richard Ide
Edward Stanlie
Anthonie Suter
John Brokest
John Miles
John Kempe
William Miles
Robert Cole
Moses West
John Sowter
Robert Caplinn
George Raplie
John Gumbrell
Richard Harding
John Hunt
Thomas Lunn
Cristover Flower
William Mownser, *alias* Gillum
William Shotter
Edward Brockhurst
Richard Terie
John Paine
William Vurlonger
Robert Vurlonger
William Hayward
Thomas Upfole
William Hortenn
John Caplinn
Anthonie Sowter
Robert Boecker

[Northchapel.]

Thomas Cobdenn
George Sone
Edward Cocke
John Knight
Thomas Durrant
Daniell Palmer, Mr Paylers man
Henrie Chrismas
John Cocke
Edward Alderton
Peetter Daberon
John Gray
Henrie Alderton
Thomas Alderton
Richard Pulinn
John Upfolle
John Paine
Richard Shortter
John Cortinch
Henrie Copis
John Caplinn
Robert Graye
Thomas Daberon
William Hortten
Balchister Pulinn
John Hortten
Philip Sumer
John Manvile
Alexander Bradley
John Smyther
William Cranke
John Goodgier
Bartholomew Booker
Arthur Shortor
Robert Boxall
Richard Lambert *alias* Gardiner
Thomas Belchamber
Edward Pike *alias* Tyller
Joseph Gumbrill
Thomas North
Thomas Lambert *alias* Gardiner
Robert Winson
Richard Willard
Peter Sanders
Thomas Hammon
William Bolton, Mr Paylers man
Nycholas Tyller *alias* Pike
John North
Edward Upfold
Richard Galor
John Flower
James Holloway
John Ede
Peter Key
William Megwicke
John Megwicke
John Belchamber
Water Myles
Henry West
Henry Hayward
John Goodgier, senior
William Dauborne
John Osborne
William Pinne

A just true Note of all in this Parish of Northchappell that hath taken this Protestation without any resistance. In witnesse whereof we have here unto set our hands.

Tho. Malor.

Robart Wettenc [? Wettenc, *perhaps* Hottene]
The marke X of John Myles
} Churchwardens.

Richard Stente
The mark T of John Mills

NUTHURST.

[Bramber *Rape*, Singlecross *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Nuthurst, Bramber Rape, Singlecross Hund. I.Z. 1." *Written names on parchment.*]

Sussex: Nuthurst Parishe: John Reve, Minister of the said Parishe, Richard Seale and William Newnham, Churchwardens there, and Richard Bartlett and John Oliver, Overseers of the Poore there, Haveinge taken the Protestacion themselves before Ralfe Cowper, Esquire, and Thomas Middleton, Esquire, two Justices of the Peace of

[NUTHURST.]

the said County, Have, accordinge to the Direccions of the Howse of Commons, called the rest of the Parishoners together the Thirteenth day of February in the Seaventeenth yeare of the Raigne of our most gratious soveraigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God Kinge of England Scotland France and Ireland Defendor of the Faith &c, and tenderd unto them the same Protestacion, and have hereunder written the names of those Persons wch have taken the same; And further wee answere that there are none of our Parishoners wch refuse the same.

John Oliver
John Dartnall, the elder
John Tingler
Peter Linfeild
Edward Linfield, the elder
Thomas Peter, the younger
Thomas Walder
John Soane
William Wellfare
John Walder
William Patchinge
John Daniell
Ralph Bennett
John Linfeild
John Burges, the younger
Thomas Bottinge
John Weller
John Laker
Batty Pollington
John Bartlett
John Younge
Henry Ockenden
Robert Snashall
Benjamin Wolven
John Figge
John Davie, the younger
Edward Linfeild, the younger
John Wayes
Henry Wood
John Parson
Stephen West
John Tanner
James Dyer
Robert Harmon
John Smart
Thomas Bull
John Harman
John Hughes
John Tingler, the younger
Robert Gardiner
Stephen West
Thomas Awood
John Bartlemewe
William Daniell
Richard Comfort
Henry Stone
John Taylor
William Bates
Richard Wood
William Passell
Rowland Pollington
Charles Sharpe
Henry Linfeild
Richard Agate
Roger Ockenden
Henry Michell
John Poe, the younger
John Pierce
Stephen Harman
John Manne
William West
Richard Chakret
James Gardiner
John Awood
Thomas Patchinge
Rowland Passell
John Faires
William Bottinge
John Dartnall, the younger
Thomas Peter, the elder
John Juppe
Thomas Chaundler
William Agate
John Awood
William Brigges
William Soane
Roger Gratwick
Richard Gander
John Poe, the elder
John Burges, the elder
John Hill
John Davie
Henry Blunden
Robert Berricke
Edward Hill
John Passell
John Bottinge
Henry Comfort
John Taylor, the younger
Richard Nye
Richard Borne
Thomas Gates
Henry Salter
John Wood
Richard Payne
John Soane
Thomas Barrett
Richard Hardam
Walter Dannell

Joh: Reve, Minister of Nuthurst.

Richard Seale
William Newnham his ∧ marke } Churchwardens.

John Oliver his O marke } Overseer.

OVING.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Oving; Box & S.; I.H. 21." *Signatures and marks on paper. See also ante, p.* 14.]

[*The Protestation was probably on another sheet, now wanting.*]

Which Protestation, above written, was made and subscribed by the Parishioners of Oving Febr: xiijth 1641.

Henry Rose
Nicholas Guy
John Peachey
Richard Peachey
James X Squier
James Squier
John Knight
William Chatfield
Richard Jelly
Will: W Knight
John Coode
John Gore
Henry X Deacon
Richard Nash
William Sanders
Nicho: X Violet
Richard Vilet
Willi: W Stempe
John X Kibe
Heneri Cood
Roger Tupere
Wm Chatfield
William X Ward
John M Macrell
Peter X Lilliot
Rogger X Ballard
John I Lenn

Richard X Pammer
William X Vogden
Richard X Macrell
John X Milles
William B Bartholomew
Henry H White
Bartle X Eares
Robert X Chock
Thomas X Markes
Edward X Rushman
Henry H Macrell
Danell D Walke
James X Gaydie
John O Ide
John O Elmes
Peter X Lilliat
Rober: R Furlonger
Fraunc: X Langridge
Willi: X Valience
Edw: X Bett
Willi: X Heggones
Wil: X Markes
Tho: X Edwardes
Rich: X Perring
Tho: X Browning
Jo: O Mann

Richard X Head
Jo: X Bartlemew
John X Hart
Hen: H Edwardes
John I W Whitinton
William Jelley
Antho: A Duke
John X Marten
Willi: X Perring
Edward E Hartly
Chris: X Trow
Tho: X Goble
John I Deane
Tho: O Tayler
Simon O Young
Owin O White
William O Arnold
Thomas Ward
Robert H Hartlye
Henery R Billingslie
William X Marten
Thomas O Hammon
Richard O Wicker
Richard Gotte [?]
William W Lampord
James X Lampord
Thomas X Michell

In the presence of

Tho: Carr, Minister
Willmi. Elson

Richard B Balden } Churchw:
William ⌐ Deacon }

PAGHAM.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, ALDWICK *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Pagham, Aldwick H., I.F. 2."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 14]

February 16 Anno Dmn. 1641: Memorand., The Inhabitants of the Parish of Pagham, from the age of 18 yeares and upwards, whose names are hereunder written, have subscribed unto this Protestation the 16 day of this instant February, in the presence of Urbanus Pierius Bernfeld, Curat of the said Parrish, & in the presence of the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. do," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Robert Rolfe
Henry Hall
Thomas Downer
Ralff Finne
Joseph Tuffe
Clement Tuper
Thomas Arnoll
Robert Older
William Passon
Thomas Mory
William Myles
Richard Bowyer
William Shorte
Robert Nowell
Richard Smith
Robert Cooke
Thomas Day
John Ingram
Thomas White
John White
John Silfister
Thomas Morle
William Banwell
Thomas Bridger
John Barnard
Hugo Buckner
Robert Gaff
Thomas Pannet
John Allwin
Thomas Burry
William Bridger
John Meares
Nicklas Morcock
Isac Ingram
Thomas Misselbrook
William White
William Watler
William Bael [*or* Baal]
John Whitington
Richard Broman
James Fortune
John Stocke
William Peachy
John Spornell
William Somnere
John May
Thomas Clement
Richard Sidwick
Richard Hooker
Thomas Greenleafe
Henry Payne
Peter Curtise
Thomas Wall
John Sanders
William Cheapman, senior
William Cheapman, junior
Richard Wisedome
William Banwell
William Bennet
Jephry Downer
John Silvester
William Roger
William Gobel
Bartholomew White
Alexander Shaue
Abel Ingram
William Guilbord, junior
John Burges
Richard Higgons
Toby Sanders
John Gobel, senior
Henry Sommaner
Thom: Druat
Dennis Kibe
Thomas Bigner
John Whatly
John Scardevill
John Legat
Thomas Noris
Henry Smith
William Chancler
William Guilbord, senior
John Hardweeke
Benjamin Penne
Joseph Penne
Solomon Stanford

[PAGHAM.]

Stephen Sanders
William Hooker, junior
Thomas Watler
William Hooker, senior
Thomas Penne
Thomas Violet
John Woodland
John Chancler
William Morle
William Brooman
Robert Arnall
John Jupe
Walter Godman
Jeremy Hooker
Richard Mills
Thom : Nightingall
Robert Greenfeld
Richard Woodland
Richard Harvy
Edward Chase
Bartholomew Brooman
Aaron Batchler
Richard Mory
John Watler
John Gobel, junior
Samuel Kene
Matthew White
Thomas Collicke
Edward Saell
John Whitington
William Long
William Toller
William Bedford
William Haybittle
Thomas Noels
Henry Simmons
John Elmes
Robert Brooker } fra-
Thomas Brooker } ter
Thomas Bridger
Bartholomew White
Edward Miles
Edmund Meares
William Heward
John White
Richard Meares
Thomas Bayly
Humphry Bennet
Thomas Smith
Jeremy Meares
Wiiliam Shaue
William Gaffe

Memorandum, that these who have subscribed to this vow & Protestation, from the age of 18 yeares & upwards, have tooke there Protestation before the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the above said Parish.

Urbanus Pierus Birnfeld.

PARHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Parham, Arundel, West Eastwrith. H.S. 4." *Written names on paper*.]

Parham in Sussex, Feb : 14th 1641. These are to certifie yt those of our Parish whose names are subscribed, have in or presence made Protestation according to the order prescribed.

John Hogsflesh
Richard Tupper, sen.
Richard Older
John Lawrence
James Jeniston
Antony Honour
Richard Bernard
Henrie Lydbetter
Henrie North
Robert Ward
Richard Tupper, jun.
Thomas Burden
Willm. Thomas
Peeter Woode
Thomas Francis
Henrie Lewes
John Chalenor, clerke
Samuell Lydbetter
Antony Jeniston
Richard Buddle
John Lockyer
Thomas Pannett
John Humfrie
George Yate
Thomas Batcocke
Antonie Bernard

[PARHAM.]

The names of such as have not Protested.

Sr Edw: Bishoppe, Knight & Baronett.
Willm. Lydgater, his servant, who were both at London when the Day of Protestation was, & so are yet.

We have no Papists nor other sectaries in our Parish.

Rich. Lewes, Rector ibid. John Lassather, Churchwarden.

PATCHING.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, PATCHING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Patching, Bramber, Patching. H.Y. 1."
Signatures and marks on paper.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape, Patching Parish, Februarii the 25th, 1641.

Mem^dum^, the day and yeare abovewritten. ye Minister & Churchwardens of ye Parish, & Overseers of the Poor for ye same, whose names are heerunto subscribed, did take ye Protestation commanded by ye Commons House of Parliament before me, Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Walter Whitstones, Rector.

Richard Grantham } Churchwardens.
John O Bushop }

George Butterly, Constabell.
William Grenyer, Collecter.

The rest of the inhabitants of Patching tooke the Protestation on the 27: of Febr: 1641, as followes,

John X Selden
Francis X Hupperton, Hedborow
Thomas Sherlock ∽, Collector
Henry Whitstones
William Comber
Thomas I Innet
Richard Roodes
Henry H Solder
Richard R Young
Thomas O Denshe
John ∧ Woodland
Thomas X Druet
James Short
Thomas ∽ Best
Robert II Piper
John Halinge, senier
John Halinge, jun^r^
Edward P Druet
Abraham A Fremantle
John Haler
Edward X Gray
John X Fullicke
Daniell D Druet
Peter P Frenche
Walter ∧ Palmer of Fereter [?]
William W Litler
John Druet

[Patching.]

John O Ewenc
John X Body
Willyam X Hore
William Reed
Thomas T D Drewett, senyer
Richard Cheate
Willyam W Fullicke
Nychollas B Beache
Edward E Penfold
John Woods

This Protestacion was not Refused by any one of our Parish of Patchinge to whome it was offreede, and it was offrede unto all in our Parish to our knowlledge.

PETWORTH.

[Arundel *Rape*, Rotherbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed* "Rotherbridg Hundred," *and in pencil* "Petworth, 1641-2, Feb. 6. H.R. 7." *Written names on paper*.]

Petworth: The severall persons whose names hereunder follow, beinge all of the Towne & Parish of Petworth & above 18 yeres of age, have taken the Protestacion accordinge to the order from the Honble House of Commons, none refusinge.

Mr Arthure Levett
Mr Edward Poeton
Richard Barnard
Henry Barnard
Richard Barratt
William Dee
John Quennell
Henry Goble, juvinis
John Haslen, jun.
William Levett
Robert Hilman
John Scutt
Edward Harris
Henry Coward
Henry Goble, jun.
John Barnard
Thomas Stronge
Richard Skinner
John Sares
James Chapman
William Wenright
John Snagge
George Aylward
Oliver Penfold
Nicholas Osborne
Thomas Osborne
Benjamine Oliver
Mr Francis Ingrome
Daniell Everedd
Edward Martin
Richard Apsley
John Sadler
Nicholas Mason
Edward Perry
Robert Neale
Thomas Woodes
Richard Attaway
John Ford
John Poeton
Robert Holmwood
Leonard Rooke
Edward Longe
James Ford
Henry Kelly
George Johnson
William Sandame
Thomas Stradlinge
Richard Aylwin
Martin Adames
William Monke
Robert Trash
Thomas Shotcher
Richard Browninge
Emery Puttocke
William Wakeford
Richard Smartt
William Smartt
William Bowyer
Aaron Smyth
Henry Mose
Richard Holmwood
Nicholas Alderton
Robert Trew
Nicholas Morris
Thomas Pritcher
Nicholas Smartt
John Piper
Richard Shotcher, jun.
John Philp, jun.
Daniell Morris
Thomas Pellett
William Dudman

[Petworth.]

Richard Cleare
William Puttocke
Robert Machein
Richard Cooper
John Ede
Edward Sweetinge
Thomas Burle
Thomas Frye
John Shotcher
John Wells, jun.
Richard Browne
Thomas Holden
Edward Dee
Robert Willard
John Dee
Edward Cocke
Henry Sandame
Samuel West
Zachery Wheeler
John Grey
John Puttocke
William Morris
Nicholas Paige
George Alderton
Xper. Roberts
William Boxall
Francis Blickfeild
William Blickfeild
Henry Challenor
Joseph Woolfe
Edward Tupper
Thomas Shotcher, jun.
Thomas Barber
John Shotcher
William Coxe
John Collen
Richard Payne
William Cucksey
Peter Garland
Richard Wells
Edward Story
John Roberts, jun.
Gersham Butcher, jun.
William Wolger
George Goble
Nicholas Norris
William Sebbedge
William Clarke
Thomas Morris
Thomas Taylor
Thomas Boker
Edward Burchett
John Philpe, sen.
William Milles
John Wasshington
William Hilles
Henry Luttard
John Segrow
Thomas Hilman
Thomas Edsawe
James Knowles
Nicholas Holroyd
Nicholas Warner
William Jackson
Isaack Morris
Francis Barnard
Henry Mose, jun.
John Hewerd
Henry Acton
John Philp, jun.
James Machin, jun.
William Rogers
Nicholas Goodier
Daniel Rogers
Thomas Farnden
John Edsawe
Richard Faiethfull
John Rudman
Thomas Hayler
Edward Hayler
William Clarke
Robert Holland
Nathaniell Whitaker
Thomas Williams
William Hampton
Robert Holland
William Lilley
Robert Lambert
Richard Moore
John Taylor
Nicholas Puttocke
Edward Bachelor
John Lutman
Henry Hider
William Coleman
John Davis
Thomas Boxall
Abraham Coles
Thomas Boyes, jun.
James Machin, sen.
John Levett
Thomas Butcher
Giles Monger
Nicholas Lucas
Robert Walter
Thomas Harison
William Blundle
Stephen Chace
John Machin
John Edsaw, sen.
John Pucknall
Thomas Penfold
Humfrey Wrinboll
Thomas Trewer
John Croocher
Peter Bowyer
Thomas Duke
William Hardame
Thomas Orrell
John Parker
Robert Knotts
George Lucas
Henry Pembridge
Thomas Harris
William Sandame, sen.
Edward Goble
Peter Woodes
Thomas Holland
John Constable
John Smither, jun.
Henry Rogers
Henry Joye
Roger Harrison
Henry Beale
Henry Holland
Anthony Sebbage
William Geale
William Austen
Robert Penecod
Jeffery Dawtrey
John Cockes
George Hampton
Nicholas Brassher
Richard Jackman
Henry Blundle
Richard Shotcher, jun.
John Furlonger

[Petworth.]

Thomas Booker
John Mose
Silvester Searle
John Philpe, jun.
William Tribe
John Carpenter
John Alinghame
Simon Foster
Thomas Puttocke
John Crauley
Robert Chace
Gershame Butcher, sen.
Peter Morris
Robert Sadler
Edward Springall
Thomas Trashe
Nicholas Duke
Ralph Bowyer
Henry Machin
Nicholas Alderton
Anthony Searle
Edward Bennett
John Smyth
Nicholas James
Thomas Hobjohn
Thomas Holland, jun.
George Chittey
Richard Holmwood
George Elcombe
William Moodey
John Stringer
Richard Stringer, jun.
William Aylwin
James Bonner
Edward Sanders
Henry Coward
Edward Francklin
Henry Ireland
Thomas Butt
Peter Quenell
John Aylwin
John Welles, sen.
Robert Warner
Henry Mose, sen.
Thomas Sturtt
James Earley
Mr William Mose, sen.
John Haslen, sen.
William Foster
William Sebbedge
Walter Kinge
William Napper
William Phenis
Robert Spicer
Sr Henry Dawtrey, Kt
Thomas Bellinghame, esqr
Mr Francis Whitington
Edward Lutman
Henry Reade
Nathaniell Finch, gent.
Robert Meriwether
Anthony Ashe
John Orpin
George Blackstone
William Savage
James Stoker
Samuell Foster
Francis Exton
Edward Harraden
Thomas Robinson, sen.
John Osborne, sen.
Thomas Brookes
John Roberts, sen.
John Goble
Henry Wilsheire
Nicholas Alderton, sen.
Edward Naldrett
Richard Roberts
Nicholas Sherrier
Henry Pharro
John Rice
John Waler
Thomas Goble, sen.
Anthony Smyth
Adame Reader
Thomas Legatt
Robert Wakeford
Richard Paige
John Harwood
Richard Shotcher, sen.
Robert Shotcher
William Stringer
John Holland
George Markes
Edward Weekes
Robert Coats
Jesper Peckwell
James Rogers
Robert Willard
Robert Stoner
John Robison
William Cocke
John Neale
Thomas Beale
Henry Allen, sen.
John Ford
Edward Pratt
John Underwood
John Coates
Rober [*sic*] Launder
Samuell Robinson
James Humfrey
John Holland, jun.
Thomas Stent
Jeffery Goodier
William Lucas
Nicholas Duke, jun.
James Smartt
Richard Markes
William Clowser
William Willard
John Milles
Richard Forlonger
William Booker
Edward Goringe, gen.
Robert Yeldall
Hugh Dunidge
Roger Belchamber
John Ginn
Nicholas Hilles
Richard Furlonger, sen.
Thomas Ball
Nicholas Sebbedge
Robert Fisher
William Ede
Thomas Rickson
Henry Jey
John Mauncer
John Turner
Mathew Furlonger
Henry Markes
John Coggen
John Libbard
William Palmer

[PETWORTH.]

William Gittings
Thomas Furner
Edward Sturtt
Thomas Hilman
William Coles
Bartholomew Coote
Thomas Stanbridge
Anthony Cucksey
William Brinkwell
Robert Baker
Edward Kent
Thomas Sanders
Thomas Lucas
Henry Goble, jun.
John Belchamber
William Shotcher
Thomas Holland
Thomas Shotcher, sen.
Peter Quenell
William Hunniman
John Quaish
Richard Miles
Richard Wade
John Cooper
John Roberts
James Milles
John Smyth
Richard Fillery
Silvester James
Edward Peachey
John Lambe
Christopher Barwicke
Thomas Morris
William Napper, gen.
John Hall, gent.
John Rawson
John Barden
Richard Barton
William Mackaridge
Roger Woodes
Henry Holland
John Holland, jun.
John Philpe, midle.
Thomas Robinson, jun.
William Edwardes
John Morris, sen.
John Morris, jun.
Thomas Boys, sen.
George Sebbage, sen.
John Hamlen
Thomas Payne, gent.
Zachery Talbott
Richard Stringer, sen.

Nath: Lane, Curat ibid.
Tho: Barnard, Churchwarden.
Richard Doe, Overseer.

POLING.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Poling, Same Hund., H.Q. 7." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Poling, Feb: 18 Anno Dm. 1641: A Catalogue of the names of all male Inhabitants wthin the Parish of Poling, w^{ch}, being above the age of eighteene yeares, have on the day and yeare above written, received the Protestacion sent from the Ho^{ble} House of Commons.

Thomas Carden, sen.
John Willson
Willyam Roads
The marke of Thomas T Pennicott
The marke of William W Beckett
The marke of Robert ⊣ Paine
John Willson
The marke of Thomas T Trice
The marke of John Io Sylvester
The marke of Will: X Brookman
The marke of John A Gray
The marke of John X Hore
The marke of John X Peter
The marke of Thomas T Turner
The marke of William ∧ Parker
The marke of William W Trice
The marke of Edward X Humfrey
John Chaplan
The marke of Nathan X Sewell
The marke of John ⊃ Cooke

[Poling.]

The marke of Mathew O Trice
The marke of John O Holden
John Meade
The marke of Richard ⌂ Shotter
The marke of Edward X Barnard
The marke of Will: W Wepham
The marke of Will: ∧ Cooke
The marke of Tho: O Carden, junior

We, whose names are here under written, do testify that every male Inhabiting or residing in o^r Parish of Poling, being eighteene yeares of age, have in o^r presence taken the Protestacion, and that none refused.

Richard Carpenter, Vicar of Poling.

The marke of Thomas T Manning, Churchwarden.
The marke of John I Philps, Churchwarden.

Rich: Ewen, Collector.

I, Maurice Rowlands, Curate of Lymister, licenced by Sr William Goring & Sr John Leeds, in the supposed absence of Mr Carpenter, to see this Protestacion taken, do witnes the same under my hand.

Maurice Rowlands.

PRESTON, EAST.

[Arundel *Rape*, Poling *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "East Preston, Poling H., H.Q. 8." *Written names on paper*.]

East Preston: A Catalogue of the names of those who have made this Protestation, and none in our Parish have refus'd to take it.

Thomas Greene
Thomas Martin
John Lydford
Robert Brooke
John Master
John Heberdin
Joseph Hancher
John Badcocke
Thomas Seldin
John Brooke
Simon Smith
John Ranford
Richard Only
Stafford Wise
Edward Wise
Davie Carter
Thomas Gane, senior
Thomas Gane, junior
William Man
Richard Parker
Robert Baker
Richard Bennet
John Gray

These are to testifie you that all in our Parish have tooke this Protestation in the Presence of: —

Roger Ashton, Curate.

Thomas Martin } Churchwardens.
Stafford R Wise }

Thomas Greene } Colectors.
Robert X Baker }

PRESTON, WEST.

[*See under* Rustington *post.*]

PULBOROUGH.

[Arundel *Rape*, West Easwrith *Hundred.*]

[*The Return is on two sheets of paper; the* first *sheet is indorsed in pencil* "H.S. 5 (2);" *the* second *sheet, which commences with the name of* "John Arnape," *is indorsed in pencil* "Pulborough, West Easwrith. H.S. 5 (1)." *Written names.*]

Pullborowe: A Noat of there Names that hath takene the Protestasion.

Anthony Apsley
Mr Randolph Apsley, clerk
Mr Edward Onely
Willm. Gatton
Willm. Mann
Richard Stovall
John Gatton
Roger Boackham
John Greenefeild
Thomas Bishopp
Arthur Moorer
Richard Hussey
Thomas Saires
Henry Sendall
Robt. Rise
Richard Penfeild
John Manser
Willm. Andrews
Willm. Hammond
Thomas Oldham
Edmund Finch
John Hammond
Thomas Humphre
Edward Streter
Edmund Streater
John Puttock
John Tilly
John Peters
John Greenfeild
John Curties
William Maskall
Thomas Cherryman
James Mills
Nicholas Muggerish
John Andrewes
Peter Bungar
Edward Lee
John Scutt
John Dunce
John Springe
Nicholas Searle
Edward Streater
John Streater
Willm. Greenefeild
Richard Boade
Willm. Woolvin
Willm. Penfeild
Thomas Pollard
James Gardiner
John Greenefeild
Richard Willard
Willm. Hichcock
Edmund Phivian
John Chalke
Thomas Gardiner
Thomas Dawtry
Michaell Lury
Thomas Foster
John Hall
Thomas Johnson
Richard Gipson
Nicholas Hogsflesh, sen.
Nicholas Hogsflesh, jun.
John Feeld
Thomas Lee
Richard Knight
Richard Evans
Henry Cannon
Edward Streater
John Newman
Thomas Phivian
Willm. Mante
Owen Batcheller
Thomas Searle
Thomas Aldridg
Nicholas Lucas
John Symon
Willm. Wady
John Lee
Hugh Feild
Edmund Finch
Edward Duke
George Cooke
John Hoite
Edward Bowley
John Wepham
Richard Bennett

[PULBOROUGH.]

Edward Pilcher
Jacob Michell
Henry Quenell
Mr William Onely
John Andrewes
Edmund Streater
Thomas Dawtry
Martane Mant
John West
Phillip Umfery
Henery Umfery
Gorge Finch
John Coalles
James Amershe
Mathey Locket
John Browne
John Sendall
Richard Umfrey
Robard Charman
Edmund Bacheller
William Grinfeld
Robard Bacheller
John Hills
James Androwe
Dannell Serle
Thomas Panet
John Taley
Thomas Lucas
John Lucas

[*Second sheet.*]

John Arnape
William Hills
John Bunger
William Hall
Wm Lard
Nich: Gardner
Rich: Hoick
John Clement
Rich: Kinnet
John Lury
John Wepham
Robt. Nutley
Abraham Comper
Henry Bridger
John Clement
John Slater
John Springe
Richard Booker
Edmond Harold
Wm Andrewes
Thom: Searle
Wm Dean
Robt. Woodes
James Androw
Thom: Bennet
John Waze
Edward Symons
John Bruckefeild
Henry Pollard
Robt. Rize
Robt. Greenyar
John Streeter
Henry Waze
Nich: Web
Philip Daniell
Thom: Mylles
John Gryniar
Nath: Heyler
Wm Chambers
John Andrew, Benigrove
Edw: Lee
Rich: Puttocke
Mich: Andrew
Robt. Andrew
Steven Essex
Robt. Hammond
Robt. Humphrey
Thomas Lace
Wm Humphrey
Edw: Dunce
John Grinfeild
Willm. Flusher
Clement Mershe
Wm Elgate
Robt. Andrewes
Wm Woodes
John Fuller
Rich: Jupe
George Garter
Rich: Ward
John Milles
Wm Skutt
John Wepham
Edw: Wepham
John Skinner
John Warren
Wm Hilles
Rich: Lury
Edmond Sares
Robt. Moze
Rich: Tye
Godfrey Graner
John Bruckfeild
John Amersh
John Humphrey
Wm Hill
Edmond Tye
Daniel Searle
Thom: Fuller
Nich: Gotcher
Henry Carver
John Bennet
Thomas Willet
George Ludby
Will: Alderton
Georg: Martin
Will: Loafe
John Gade
Richard Hegcocke
Thomas Fifene
Edmund Fifene
Thomas Hegcocke
Gorg Brousen
Edward Taley
William Tey
John Harod
William Umfery
Cornellis Umfery
Edmund Seares

Wee, the minister and one of the overseers of the poore of the Parish of Pulborough, in the Countie of Sussex, and one of the Churchwardens of the said Parish, do certifie that all these whose names are aforewritten have, together with or selves, taken the Protestacion sett forth

[PULBOROUGH.]

by the Honble House of Commons: and these are all the Inhabitantes, that wee know, above 18 yeares of age in o^r said Parish, and none have refused the taking of it. Some have bin absent in the time appointed for the receiving of it, as Mr Downes who sitts in the Honble Howse of Commons, a Burgesse for Arondell in Sussex, and Mr Watker attends the Terme upon his occasions, as also Mr Isaac Bungar, and [*blank*] Stradocke, Mr Downes his man, who sayes hee will take it att Billinghurst Parish.

Februarii xv^to, 1641.

Randolph Apsley, Rector ibm.

John Hill, Collector. Phillip Willsha, Churchwarden.

RACTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, WESTBOURNE AND SINGLETON *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Racton; Chich.; Westb. & Sing.; I.L. 8." *Written names (on paper) except* "Geo. Gunter, Esqre," *which is a signature. See also ante, p.* 12.]

Racton: Memorandum, that ye Inhabitants of the Parish of Racton, from the age of 18 yeares & upwards, have taken this ensuing Protestacion the 20th day of this instant February, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the said Parish, Anno Dm. 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe & Protestacion."]

Geo. Gunter, Esqre	Thomas Sone	John Fletcher
John Pay	John Burye	Steven Stigines
Hugh ap John	Henery Souter	James White
Richard Jenman	Thomas Tye	Thomas Tremlot
William Croucher	Copies Barwicke	William Palmer
Richard Spitman	Edward Palmer	Thomas Palmer
Thomas Bidle	Thomas Palmer	Bartholomewe Wilde

There be non within our Parish as refused to take this Protestacion but only ["Mar. Mathews & " *inserted with a* ∧, *but perhaps intended to be deleted*] Richard Baker, a Popish recusant, who is [*altered to* are] willing to Protest [as farr as it concerneth, *crossed out*] this present Protestacion, only leaving out as farr as yt concerneth his Religion.

Mar. Mathewes, recusant, absent.

William Jones, Minister ibm.

ROGATE.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, DUMPFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Rogate; Chich.; Dumpford; I.I. 3."
Signatures and written names on paper. See also ante, p. 9.]

Rogate, Sussex: Md., That all the Inhabitants of the Parish of Rogate, whose names are here under written, have taken this Present Protestation before Thomas Litleton, Vicar of Rogate, William Steere and Thomas Cob, Churchwardens, and Richard Blackeman and Edmund Stevens, Overseers of the Poore of the same Parish, the xx^th^ Day of this Present February.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Pet: Bettesworth*
Richard Steere*
Char: Lutman*
William Flotle [? Flotte]*
John Love*
William Reeves*
Richard Williamson*
John Packe*
Nicholas Godwine*
William Steere*
Ellies Hames, junier*
William Watkins*
John Grist*
Anthony Colpis*
Richard Stente*
Roger Asslot*
John Hyde
John Steere
Peter Colpesse
Christopher Wales [*or* Wiles]*
Nicholas Voke
John Steere
Thomas Pamell
John Sotton
Henry Shedgewicke
William Sparshall
Nicholas Blackman
Henry Smyth
Henry Upfeld
Ellis Hames
Richard Watkins
Richard Wheeler
Roger Packe
Francis Roffe
John Rusbridge
Christopher Newlane
John Steere
Thomas Hersey
Anthony Bettesworth
Thomas Hewes
John Machen
Ralfe Avery
Roger Allott
Richard Pitt
Richard Perkins
Henry Cooke
Richard Goldringe
Richard Cranborne
John Heather
Roger Blackman
John Clothier
Nicholas Shedwicke
Anthony Blackman
Arthur Smith
John Geary
Peter Mason
Richard March
Richard Hall
William Bashar
Roger Trigges
John Person
Nicholas Pirnon [?]
Richard Greentree
Richard Signe
John Dudman
William Dudman
Thomas Westbrooke
Michaell Barefoote
Steven Ball
Thomas Downeinge
John Pagge
Richard White
John Chandler
Richard Smyth
Edward Hide
Richard Alderslade
William Bridger
Richard Trigges
John Allen
John Finden
Thomas Hudnutt
Richard Buck
Tymothy Westbrooke
Arthur Diggions
William Wickins

* *These names appear to be signatures, and perhaps also a few others.*

[ROGATE.]

Richard Diggions
Arthur March
Thomas Dudman
John Aylwine
Arthur Bray
Thomas Amy
John Dudman
Nicholas Lutman
John Stoner
Christopher Williamson
Alexander Eade
John Brookes
Thomas Westbrooke
Richard Haben

Testor Thomas Litleton, Vic: de Rogate.

William Eldridge, a Poore Popish recusant, refuseth onely to take that Part of the Protestation touchinge Religion.

Ita testor Thomas Litleton, Vic: de Rogate.

RUDGWICK.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Rudgwick, West Easwrith, H.S. 6." *Written names on paper*.]

Rudgweeke: The names of those who (beinge of 18 yeares of age & upwards) have taken ye Protestation before ye Minister, Churchwardens & Collectors of ye Parish of Rudgweeke.

George Nalldrett
John Cowper
Michael Austen
Henry Thayre
John Michell
Edward Stringer
Oliver Studman
John Knight
Richard Napper
George Furlonger
John Butcher
John Napper
Henry Puttocke
Matthew Ireland
Richard Butcher
John Stenninge
Richard Butcher
William Allen
William Overington
William Cowper
Thomas Michell
Richard Hode
John Sayer
Edward Cowper
William Tugwell
Robert Gibbons
John Studman
John Man
Gregory Hode
Richard Tickner
Henry Bridger
Thomas Stenninge
Randall Scotcher
William West
John Mihell
Anthony Hammon
John Marden
Edward West
William Heywood
John Heylor
Gregory Hode
John Laker
Anthony Growly
Matthew Studman
Peter Harvey
John Aylin
Richard Nye
Edward West
Thomas Hedger
Laurence Peter
William Studman
Edward Stringer
Daniel Richardson
Richard Longe
John Griffin
Thomas Cowper
William Monke
Richard Butcher
Thomas Lewer
John Martin

[Rudgwick.]

Richard Overington
John Richardson
John Ticknor
Edward Michell
Thomas Stenninge
Edward Follentine
Edward Buckler
Richard Martin
Thomas Songust
Henry Pike
Richard Winson
Matthew Napper
Richard Studman
Thomas Knight
William Pike
John Butcher
William Scutt
George Worsfold
Richard Ansted
Richard Hollyday
Henry Avenell
Richard Nalldrett
John Fuller
Emry West
Robert Austin
Richard West
Stephen Clowser
Thomas Worsfold
Thomas Chenell
Henry Studman
Richard Thorneden
Thomas Lewer
John Knight
Richard Martin
John Studman, ye elder
Richard Longe
John Habinge
Henry Lucy
Thomas Studman
William Studman
Richard Overington
John Studman
John Hill
William Tod
John Haynes
John Heylor
William Thayre
Francis Allen
John Overington
William Hedger
Robert Knight
William Jordan
John Pike
William Jordan
Richard Pike
Thomas Towner
Thomas Tinley
William Haynes
Thomas Patchin
William Tydy
Richard Hedger
Edward Knight
Richard Nalldrett
James Ticknor
William Ticknor
John Michell
John Blackwell
Nicholas Nalldrett
Richard Blake
John Morgan
Henry Worsfold
Humphrey Willett
John Smart
John Songust
Edward Smart
John Booker
Richard Knight
John Knight
Edward Leere

Sylvester Adams, minister of gods word.

John Steninge, Collector. The marke of Henry Jakeman H } Churchwardens.
Mathewe Napper }

RUMBOLDSWYKE.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Rumbalds Wyke, Box & S. H.; I.H. 22." *Signatures and marks on paper. See also ante, p.* 15.]

Sussex: The Protestation of ye Parishioners of the Parish of Rumbaldsweeke, Feb: 15, 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Promise [vow] & Protestation."]

[Rumboldswyke.]

Richard Cubberley
Edward Gocay
Giles X Shane [*or* Shave]
Richard X Cubberley
Robert R Browne
Robert R Browne
Richard Magwicke
Thomas X Heard
Thomas X Colpice
Richard Sucket
John X Colpice
John O Cleeve
William W Collier

The hands of all the Parishioners of Rumbaldsweeke, that are above 18 yeares old, wch have taken the Protestation before named, before the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the said Parish, the 16 day of Februarie last past.

Ita test: Rob: Randall, Rec: ibid.

RUSPER.

[Bramber, *Rape*, Singlecross *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Rusper, Bramber Rape, Single Cross Hund. H.Z. 2." *Written names on parchment.*]

Sussex: Rusper: The names of those That have made theire Protestacion theire.

William Browne, gent.
John Garnar, gent.
Richard Jupp
William Win
Anthony Colecock
John Batchelor
Richard Stanbridge
William Weller, sen^r
Charles Oakes
Nicholas Blanchard
William Charlewood
Edward Jupp
Charles Napper
William Margesson
Thomas Cowper
Anthony Sturges
William Harlinge
Robertt Stydman
Thomas Ede
John Longhurste, senior
John Longhurste
John Parson
William Nicholas
William Ede
William Steere, senior
Thomas Greenefeild
Thomas Naldrett
John Peter
Thomas Lane
Henry Robinson
Henry Gaiston [? ai]
Edward Allison
John Boughton
John Moorer
Thomas Ball
Thomas Holder
Henry Mayre
Thomas Wright, sen^r
Thomas Vinall
William Tydie
Robertt Ede, senior
William Steere
John Jupp
Richard Ellis
Thomas Lee
John Hill
Thomas Hill
William Kempsall
John Kempsall
Robertt Ede, junior
William Robinson
William Ede, junior
John Sayers
Allyn Boughton
John Michell
John Parson
Robertt Agates
John Cheseman
Thomas Poore
William Agates
John Browne
Thomas Ede, ju.

[Rusper.]

John Nicolas
Richard Norrise
John Sherlocke
Francis Bottinge
John Lane
John Worsfold
Thomas Wrighte, jun^r
John Ellis
Thomas Brett
John White
John Dandy
Willm. Weller, jun^r

William Pryaulx, Rector.

Thomas Tydye, Churchwarden. Richard Rickman, Overseer.

RUSTINGTON.

[Arundel *Rape*, Poling *Hundred*.]

[This Return is indorsed in pencil "West Preston, Poling H., H.Q. 9." It consists of written names on paper, and although it is headed "Preston, West," *as below*, it would seem that it must be really the Return for Rustington, which parish is otherwise missing from the series. West Preston is not a parish. Horsfield, in his *History of Sussex*, states under Rustington (Vol. II., p. 135), that "The manor and hamlet of West Preston lie at the eastern extremity of this parish," and in dealing with the manors in the parish, he calls it "the small manor of West Preston." The Return is attested, *inter alia*, by Thomas Upperton, as churchwarden, who is probably identical with Thomas Upperton, of Rustington, co. Sussex, yeoman, whose will, dated 22nd of May 1657, was proved in P.C.C. on 24th of July in the same year (*Ruthen*, *fo.* 278), by Thomas Upperton, one of the executors, power reserved to John Kewell, the other executor. One Roger Ashton certifies this Return as "Curate," and he also signs the Return for the adjoining parish of East Preston, in the same capacity.]

Preston, West: A Catalogue of theire names who have made this Protestation recommended unto them by the honourable house of Commons, whose names are here under written.

John Upperton
John Sole
Thomas Mathurst
William Lewess
Richard Pescod
John Benjamin
Robert Kewell
William Lucas
Thomas Foster
Thomas Bennet
John Withier
William Heberdin
John Prickler
Richard Locke
John Mathie
John Smith
John Brooke
Robert Brooke
John Maine
Thomas Wilkinson
Nicolas Abram
Edward Hatcher
Thomas Belchimber
Nicolas Binsted
Richard Earle
John Mathurst
Henery Blaber
Henery Locke
Salomon Griffin
Robert Owton

[Rustington.]

Edward Master, senior	John Kilsey	Thomas Kewell
John Arnall	John Benjamin	John Kewell
John Sowton	John Locke	Nicolas Hale
Edward Charlet	Thomas Saunder	Nicholas Gurre
John Cooke	John Hill	Edward Master, junior
Thomas Sowton	Thomas Barnard	Thomas Hipwood

These are to certify you that all the Male Inhabitants in our Parish of eighteene yeares and upwards have tooke this Protestation, and that none in our Parish have refus'd it: In the Presence of:

Roger Ashton, Curate.

The marke of Thomas X Upperton, The marke of Thomas X Baker — Churchwardens.

John Baker, The marke of John O-O Brooke — Overseers.

SELHAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Easebourne *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Selham; Chich; Easeb.; I.J. 11."
Signatures and marks on paper.]

Sellam: Memorandum, that the Inhabitantes of the parish of Sellam in the County of Sussex, have taken this insueing Protestacion the nynteenth day of this instant February, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwarden and Overseer of the Poore of this Protestacion [*sic*].

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "We doe in the," *etc., and terminating* "vow and Protestacion."]

Anthony Hallist	Willm. X Feilder his marke
Edward Morris	Michaell X Beede his marke
Anthony Feilder X his marke	Richard O Hew his marke
John X Swayne his marke	Georg O Marshall his marke
Ralph Knight X his marke	Thomas X Ayling his marke
Anthony Stening A his marke	Thomas Poalling
Robert Hill	Ralph O Hersey his marke
Robert Hill, juner	John X Ayling, senior, his marke
Wme. X Bound his marke	

Teste

Thomas I Polling, Churchwarden, his marke. — Edward Legat, Overseere.

Edward Hill, curate ibm.

SELSEY.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, MANHOOD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Selsey; Manhood H.; I.K. 4." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 13.]

Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parish of Selsie, from the age of 18 yeares & uppwards, whose names are heare under written, did freely make this ensuing Protestacion the 13th day of this instant February, in the presence of Henry Kente, Viccar of the said Parish, & in the presence of the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe & Protestacion."]

William Sandham
Richard Forbench
William Roiefe [?]
Henry Smith, se.
William Latter
William Walliston
William Kempe
Thomas Poe
Roger Hobbes
Thomas White
William Knight
John Shorte
Edward Sewer
John Pearley
William Gilbert
Will: Mann
Richard Poe
Thomas Sheppard
Richard Barnes
Thomas Shill
Thomas Woodland, jun.
Thomas Latter, se.
Robert Taylor
John Gnoden
John Goble
William Hamman
Thomas Millard
John Bucke
Thomas Greene
Robert Pilt [? Pitt]
Thomas Hobbes
John Emerey
Richard Greines [? Greives]
John Brockhurst
Niccolas Walter
Henry Woods
Thomas Stent
Richard Bucke
John Paulmer
Falix Walliston
William Latter, ju.
Niccolas Stavell
Richard Cheapeman
Edward Mearch
John Wetterman
George West
William Martin
Richard Curbie
Daniell Pounce
John Wattersfield
Michael Jelly
John Etherege
George Stente
Henry Mose
William Aylmer
William Downer
Richard Elliott
Edward Frie
John Shill
Richard Beare
William Smith
Robert Pellett [*sic*]
George Woodland
Edward Love
John Adams
Niccolas Ayre
Richard Daniell
Henry James
William Pierce
Richard Pierce
Edward Watterman
William Bushopp
William Warner
John Cafford
Richard Poe
Thomas Watterman
Thomas Prockhurst [*sic*]
Richard Waike
Richard Love
John Jellett
John Babes
Thomas Tyther
Cheinent [*sic*, ? Clement] Cerby
Thomas Woodland, se.
Richard Brayes
Thomas Hallowey

[SELSEY.]

Arthur Randell
William Robinson
Daniell Osbourne
John Bannell
Henry Smith, ju.
Tho: Stent, ju.
John Arnold
William Colpis
William Permis
John Walker
William Walker
Richard Beare
Henry Fry
John Latter
Owen Dowse
John Brickler
Thomas Colpis
Richard Shill
Thomas Latter
Thomas Hollard
Thomas Knight
John Dowse
Sara [*sic*] Latter
Thomas Waiat
William Jellett [*sic*]
Thomas Collin

All the inhabitants (from the age of 18 yeares & uppwards) have taken the said Protestacion the day & yeare above said, before me, Henry Kent, Viccar, & the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

Henry Kent.

SHERMANBURY.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, WINDHAM AND EWHURST *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Shermanbury, Bramber, Windham & Ewhurst. I.D. 2." *Written names on parchment*.]

Shermanbury, Sussex, Anno Domini 1641, February 23.

Wee, Gregory Roberdes, Rector of Shermanbury in the County of Sussex, Thomas Michaell and John Jeneson, Churchwardens, John Vincent and Isaac Denman, Overseers for the Poore, and Thomas Dunstall, Headburrough of the same Parishe, haveing taken the Protestation ourselves before Mr Ralphe Cooper and Mr Thomas Midlton, Justices of Peace over the same County, and haveing receavd commaund from them to commende it to every man in the Parisshe above the age of eighteene yeares, these are to certifie that wee have commended it to every man above y^t^ age, and that they have every man taken it w^th^out any exception, and y^t^ ther names are all heer under written.

Roberte Vincente
Thomas Boneface
John Mutton
Edwarde Peter
Hugo Vincente
John A'Woode
Thomas Farley
Thomas Bearde
John Gratwicke of Pookes
John Juppe
Thomas Gratwicke
Edwarde Vincent
Thomas Denman
Richarde Bury
John Morley
Will: A'Wood, sen.
Thomas Parson
Edward Martine
Edwarde Boneface
Thomas Buffet
John A'Woode, junior
Jeame Langforde
Henery Juppe

[SHERMANBURY.]

John Willet	Thomas Tilly	George Kinge
Edward Peter	Henery Greene	William Andrewes
Richarde Ditche	John Denman	John Gratwicke
Thomas Johnson	William Woode, ju.	Okenden Roberts
William Willet	Jeffery Hewet	William Thorneden
Anthony Buffet	Thomas Martin	John Thorneden
John Juppe, ju.	Allen Dormer	William A'Wood, ju.
William Hillman	Frauncis Streater	

Gregory Roberdes, Rector ibid.

Thomas Michell Ye marke X of John Jeneson	Churchwardens.	John Vincent. Ye marke R of Isaac Denman. Thomas Dunstall.

[*The following note has been interpolated on the upper margin of this Return.*]

The names of the Ministers, Churchwardens, Constables and Overseers for the Poore of the severall Parishes within the wildeish [*sic*] part of the Rape of Bramber, together with the names of them that have taken, and of those that have refused the Protestation.

Ralfe Cowper Tho: Middleton.

SHIPLEY.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, WEST GRINSTEAD *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Shipley, Bramber Rape, West Grinstead Hund. H.W. 4." *Written names on parchment.*]

The names of those whoe have taken the protestacion in the Parish of Shipley.

Rob: Swanwicke, Minister.		Richard Worsfould Willm. Frances	Overseers.
Francis Stringer, ju. John Hollan	Churchwardens.	Hugh Lassater, Constable.	

Mr Richard Cooke, gent.	Emery Raynard	John Juppe
Thomas Gates	John Vaggar	John Maskall
John Cootes	Leonard Millam, sen.	James Oulder
Thomas Davy	Thomas Juppe, sen.	Richard Bale
John Bullaker	Thomas Juppe, ju.	Henry Oulder
Richard Gates	Richard Hurst, sen.	Willm. French
	Leonard Millam, ju.	Richard French

[SHIPLEY.]

John [*blank*]
Willm. Caine
John Penfold
Richard Hurst, ju.
William Skinner
Willm. Gillett, ju.
Samuel Mougridge
Robert Glassington
John Page
John Michell
Charles Pavy, ju.
John Laky
John Gratwicke
Hugh Blincoe
Henry Streeter
Richard Daniell
Thomas Tayler
John Daniell
Roger Tayler
Thomas Skinner
Richard Kippinge
Peter Oulder
Andrew Daniell
John Hamper
Willm. Towse
Robert Miles
Thomas Parson, sen.
Edward Pryer
Henry Hailer
Willm. Streeter
Willm. Mansell
Abraham Pryer
Willm. Daniell
Andrew Daniell
Richard Penfold
Thomas Parson, ju.
James Hurst, ju.
John Baker
Richard Herriot
Thomas Potter
Thomas Ticknar
Thomas Daniell
Richard Pickham
Edward Henley
Richard Furlonger
John Woolvin
Thomas Michell
Edward Bayley
John Dummer
Nicholas Marlott
Henry Broomham
Richard Pannett
Thomas Pryer
Willm. Streeter
John Raynard
Edward Leigh
John Pryer
Francis Deane
Edward Wildfire
Richard Cappe
John Bankes
John Weller
Willm. Slatterford
Willm. Shaue
Alexand: Fist
John Grinfeild
Willm. Standen
Willm. Skinner
Thomas Hurst
Richard Deane
John Weller
Richard Slatter
John Bromham
James Juppe
Andrew Worley
John Baile
John Shaue
Thomas Michell
John Smith
Richard Worsfould
Richard Pryer
John Hailer
Anthony Boadfold
Willm. Towne
Thomas Hill
James Hurst, sen.
Henry Upton
John Nye
Phillip Bullaker
John Worsfould
Thomas Edwards
Robert Algate
Francis Stringer, sen.
Henry Gate
Walter French
Moyses Brookes
Willm. Upton
Hugh Deane
John Pellinge
Richard Steere
Richard Frances
Willm. Freeman
Edward Hailer
Richard Greenfeild
Henry Juppe
Richard Dunton
Henry Weller
Richard Pavy
Edward Wood
Charles Pavy, sen.
Henry Norris
John Slatter
John Ockenden
Richard Slatter
Richard Tye
Nicholas Powell
Richard Nightingale
Richard Byshop
John Towne
John Hailer
Ralph Winchester
John Steart
Richard Tyler
John Parson
Willm. Bacheler
Willm. Pannett
John Hill
John Blake
Robert Hurst
Joseph Antrobus
Nathaniel Jeffery
Willm. Gillett
Edward Hill
John French
Richard Ansty
Thomas Morrell
Willm. Freeman, ju.
Edward Triptrey
Thomas Upton
Henry Waterman
Powle Sands
John Michell
George Furlonger

Negat:

Thomas Banfild

SHOREHAM, NEW.

[Bramber *Rape*, Brightford *Hundred*.]

[*Return missing*.]

SHOREHAM, OLD.

[Bramber *Rape*, Fishergate *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Shoreham, Old, Bramber, Fishergate. H.W. 2." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape: Ould Shoreham Parishe, Februarii the xxvth, 1641.

M^{d}, The day and yeare abovesayed, the Minister and Churchwarden of the Parishe of Ould Shoreham aforesayed, whose names are hereunder subscribed, did take the Protestation Commaunded by the Commons House of Parliament, beefore mee, Henry Goringe, one of his Ma^{es} Justices of the Peace for the County aforesayed, the Churchwarden beeing likewise overseere of the Poore, beeinge a very smale Parishe.

Hen: Goringe.

John Johnson, Rector of Old Shorham.

Geo: Luxforde, Churchwarden & Overseer.

The mark of I S Jo: Selden, Church Warden
Michaell Masters, Bayliffe
The T T mark of Rich: Poole
Willi. Roberts
James Goodyare
The mark of ∧ Rob: Neale
The mark of W Will: Watson
The mark of T Tho: Smith
The mark of S Jo: Simmons
The mark of I James Heaver
The mark of O Jo: Blackman
The mark of Z Tho: Godman
The mark of O Hen: Blaker
William Fleet
The mark of T Tho: Rich
The mark of X Rich: Swift
The mark of W Wil: Paine
The mark of D David Seward
The mark of X Rich: Avery
The mark of X Jo: Parsons
The mark of Z Tho: Gubbin
The mark of T Rich: Towner
The mark of X Jo: Roberts
The mark of X Jo: Andrewes
Thomas Gering
The mark of — Nicolas Maisters
The mark of X Tho: Arthur

[SHOREHAM, OLD.]

The mark of Rich: Hunn
The mark of X Roger Cooper
The mark of X Rich: Simmons
The mark of X Will: Stiffe
John Simons
The mark of S Edw: Streeter
William Man [? Han]
The O mark of Tho: Askue
The mark of X Jo: Lale
The mark of X Jo: Cooper

We, whose names are here subscribed, have seene all these Persons above writen taken the Protestation most willingly, and not any one in the Parish hath refused it.

Jo: Johnson, Rector of Old Shorham.

Geo: Luxforde, Churchwarden & Overseer.

SIDLESHAM.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, MANHOOD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Sidlesham; Manhood; I.K. 5." *Written names on paper, but* "Eusebius Hayes" *is a signature. See also ante, p.* 13.]

Siddlesham in Sussex: M^d^, That we, the Inhabitants of the Parish of Siddlesham, whose names are here under written and on the other side of the leafe, did take and make this Protestation in the presenc of John Callowe, vicar ibid., on the 13th and 14th day of February, 1641, according to the order set forth by the House of Commons, Anno Regni Dmni. nri. Choroli dei gratia Anglie Scotie Francie et Hibernie Regis fide defensoris &^c^, decimo septimo.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

William Sone
William Burry
Samuell Bigges
Thomas James
John Rumbriger
Thomas Downer
John Perin
Richard Bridger
John Page
Roger Sone
Shrimtin Aburra
Thomas Elliot
Richard Hemsley
John Grinfield
Thomas Mihill
John Private
Raph Wade
John Warner
Richard Pay
John Warner
James Woolgar
John Weppam
Thomas Marner
Edward Cooper
John Aylmore
Joseph Miles
Edward Aburra
John Bud
Thomas Stowell
Bartholomew Cox
Thomas Sander
John Bradshawe
John Woodes
John Francis
Thomas Wilson
Thomas Walter

[Sidlesham.]

Raph Cox
William Rumbridger
Richard Gye
Thomas Capon
Edward Billingshurst
Walter Knight
William Faith
Richard Smith
William Faith, jun.
John Violate
Thomas Richards
Thomas Billingshurst
Robert Grigg
Richard Daniell
Ellis Woods
Richard Chapman
John Wigram
Thomas Fowler
Eusebius Hayes
William Greene
Henery Powllter
John Stowell
Thomas Kichan
James Gates
Richard Thursbye
James Alderslade
William Vileat
John Parker
William Pratt
William Longe
Edward Taylor
Thomas Thursby
John Dubbin
Benjamin Dubbin
Henery Tucker
John Rodum
Thomas Sanders
Francis Bridger
Edward Golding
Edward Sander
John Cooke
Richard Warde, jun.
Richard Ward, senior
Richard Aylmore
John Holloway
Richard Marden
William Woodland
Thomas Wolven
William Cooke
Thomas Greenwood
John Scot
Richard Newland
Henery Middleton
Thomas Sanders
Andrew Chisman
William Gosby
John Short
Thomas James
Christopher Bonny
John Capon
John Mortamer
Richard Wiate
William Tucker
Umphery Billingshurst
John Hardinge
William Parker
Henery Howe
John Abrame
Thomas James
Thomas Wiate
John Picoke
Henery Spurnell
Henery Short
Steven Scot
Thomas Gain
Henry Rusbridge

We have none in this our Parish of Siddlesham, above the age of eighteen years, but have taken the Protestation set forth by the order of the Honourable Assembly of Parliament, except some 3 or 4 of our neighbours that are seaforeing men, who have bene gone to sea this fortnight.

John Callowe, Vicarius de Siddlesham.

SINGLETON.

[Chichester *Rape*, Westbourne and Singleton *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Singleton; Chich; Westb. and Singl. H.; I.L. 9." *Written names on paper. The sinister edge of this Return is decayed and in part gone, but the list of names is perfect. See also ante, p.* 11.]

Sussex: Singleton: M., that the men Inhabitantes from eighteen yeares of age and upwards . . . [*gone*, ? of the] . . . Parish of

[SINGLETON.]

Singleton, whose names are hereunder written, did take the . . . [*gone*, ? said] . . . vow and Protestation following.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Richard Woods
John Court
Henry Burcher, sen.
John Love
Robert Burcher, sen.
Richard Gardenor
Robert Godden
Andrew Godden
James Eastgate
John Foord
Henry Foster
Henry Burcher, ju.
Thomas West
Daniel Weaneham [*or* Weamham]
John Heaton
Edward Coale
Nathaniel Court
Joseph Crane
William Croucher
William Dearling
Robert Dearling
David Dearling
John Dearling
Richard Duden
John Duden
Edward Beeding
John Billings
William Wilson
David Wells
William Heberdine
Nathaniel Butcher
Edward Bolsome
Richard Bolsome
Richard Beedle
Abraham Knight
John Love, sen.
John Love, ju.
William Love
Daniel Love
Francis Mascall
Thomas Moody
Henry Peachey, ju.
John West
William Peachey
John Parkar, sen.
John Parkar, ju.
Thomas Pennicks
Cornelius Smith
Thomas Stalter
Daniel Treagoose, sen.
Daniel Treagoose, ju.
Gregory Sherryer
Richard Woods
Thomas Woods
Robert Wakeford
Daniel West

All these whose names are above written tooke the above written Protestation, February the 20th, 1641, quod testor ego,

Jacobus Sicklemore, Rector de Singleton.

William Rimes
William Ailing, sen.
John Budd, sen.
John Budd, ju.
Thomas Budd
Robert Burcher, ju.
William Collect
Thomas Edwards
John Ede
William Hebrdine
Henry Peachey, sen.
Edward Sparrow
William Sussex
John Tecknor
William Waker
Thomas Welles

Some of these have taken the above Protestation, and I doubt not but they all will, as soone as I can get to them, take the said Protestacion.

J: Sicklemore.

These have not taken the said Protestacion, viz.:

William Walker
William Haberden
William Ayling

SLINDON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, ALDWICK *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Slindon, Aldwick H.; I.F. 3."
Written names on paper. *See also ante*, *p*. 15.]

Slindon: Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the Parish of Slindon, from the age of 18 yeares & uppwards, have taken this Protestacion heare under written, before Thomas Carrell, Rector of the said Parish, & before the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doo," *etc.*, *and terminating* "vowe & Protestacion."]

Robt. Carrill
John Newland
William Peeter
William Burnett, ju.
William Burnett, se.
Will: Battman
William Hartley
Edward Stient
William Hopkins
Niccolas Wheeler
George Court
John Strong
Edward Wisse
John Francis
Henry Oliver
Thomas Grevett
Thomas Miller
Robert Ludgater
William Jupe
Robert Jupe
William Streete
John Burman
Richard Wade
John Gray
Clement Head
Thomas Abraham
Richard Smith
John Cobdene
Richard Sarle
Thomas Wise
Alin Aycocke
Adam Newland
Robert Noles [? Notes]
Richard Heberden
Phillipp Coles
Richard Coles
Herda Davie
John Wassell
John Porse
John Silver
Richard Dubbin
Richard Tary
Richard Turner
Roger Fagger
William May
John Smith
John Fard
Edward Skinner
Thomas Neppon
William Foorder
Edward Hartley
John Hawthorne
Josep Cetchlove

All these Persons have taken the said Protestacion, & their are none other within the said Parish as have not taken the said Protestacion, but only Sir Garrett Kempe, Knit., Mr Thomas Kempe & his son, & Anthony Whittington his servant, wch are from home.

Thomas Caryll, Rector ibidem.

SLINFOLD.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Slinfold, W. E. H., H.S. 7." *Written names on paper.*]

A Catalogue of the names of the Parishoners of Slynfold, y^t^ tooke the Protestation.

Mr. George Churchar, Esquier
Mr. John Churchar, clerke
George Milles
John Milles
Lawrence Dobbes
Richard Davy
John Grooby
George Shawe
Thomas Cooper
Mr. Thomas Cooper, gent.
Mr. Edward Cooper, gent.
Martin Gardiner
Nicholas Lintet
Edward Churchman
Henery Butler
John Butler
Robert Beast
Phillip Cunstable
Edward Puttocke
Henery Nightingale
James Terry
William Reve
Phillip Tinley
Anthony Greenfield
John Puttocke
Roger Stanford
Thomas Lambert
John Church
Henery Noldright
Thomas Raffy
John Bennet
Robert Potter
Thomas Knight
John Stringer
James Puttocke
Henery Cooper
Richard Sweeting
Morris Penfold
Robert Nichols, sen.
John Lee
Phillip Clarke
George Ottwaye
Richard Barnard
John Belchamber
Robert Cooper
Edward Cooper
Stephen Humfrey
William Francis
Thomas Bristowe
John Penfold
William Garton
Edmund Nightingale
William Dartnole
John Puttocke
Robert Strudwicke
Humfrey Blackwell
Nicholas Cooke [? Croke]
Robert Pray
Edward Sweeting
Gilbert Sayer
Roger Jewet
Richard Penfold
Richard Eede
Richard Nicholl
Richard Noldright
George Man
Thomas Holland
Edward Puttocke
Richard Puttocke
Richard Heptinstall
John Slaterfoord
Edward Snelling
Phillip Holland, sen.
Thomas Cheeseman
Henery Greenfield
Richard Knight
John Hackey
John Sweeting
Henery Ellis
Wm Slaterford
William Reeve, sen.
Phillip Holland, ju.
Ralphe Noldright
Robert Dupper
Edward Potter
Richard Steere
Richard Cunstable
John Short
Phillip Puttocke
Richard Michell
John Ailward
Richard Nye
Edward Thayer
Wm Morris
Henry Thayer
John Hedger
Henery Skinner
Francis Short
Robert Knight
William Michelnour
John Chelsum
William Stanstreet
Daniel Hailer
John Naldrett
Robert Nicoll
Wm Deereling
Francis Nye, gent.
Edward Thayer, sen.
Walter Nicholls
Thomas Stidman
Thomas Penfold

[Slinfold.]

Reginald Mohune, Esquier, and John Nye, gent., were gone to London a weeke before notice was given for taking ye Protestation, & are not yet returned.

Wm Kinge, Curat.	Thomas Penfold	John Ismonger
	Edward Stanford	Richard Gardiner

To the Right Wor^ll^ Sr William Goringe, Baronet, Sr John Leedes, Knight, & John Apseley, Esquire, three of his Maties Justices of the Peace in the Countie of Sussex, and ye division within the Rape of Arundell in the said Countie.

The Certificate of Wm Kinge, Clerke, Curat of the Parish church of Slynfold in ye said Countie, Thomas Penfold & Edward Stanford, Churchwardens, John Isemonger & Richard Gardiner, Overseers of the Poore of the same Parish, of the particular names of all & every person and persons within that Parish, from eighteene yeares and upwards, who have taken the Protestation (made on the third day of May last by the by the [*sic*] Members of the House of Commons now assembled in Parliament), according to the Letters & Order of the same House of Commons directed, published and sent downe in that behalfe, and none hath Refused. In witnesse whereof wee have hereunto subscribed o^r^ names.

William Kinge, Curat.	Thomas Penfold	John Isemonger
	Edward Stanford	Richard Gardiner

SOMPTING.

[Bramber *Rape*, Brightford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Sompting, Bramber, Brightford. H.T. 5."
Written names on paper.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape: Somptinge Parish, Febr: ye 25th, 1641.

Mem^dum^, the day and yeare first above written, the Minister, Church-Wardens and Overseers for the Poore, whose names are heerunto subscribed, did take ye Protestacion unto them by ye Commons House of Parliament commanded, before me, Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of ye Peace for ye sayd County.

Hen: Goringe.

William Lynette, Minister.

Jo: Hide, Churchwarden of Sompting.

Richard Cheale, Overseer of ye Poore.

[Sompting.]

Memorandum that uppon the 27th day of February, Ano. Dni. 1641, The Inhabitantes of the sayd Parish, whose names are hereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation above mentioned.

Thomas Marten	Edward Washer	John Willmotte
Peter Burden	William Virgoe	Richard Goble
Philip Cheale	Jeffery Rogers	Richard Broomefield
Thomas Swayne	John Older	John James
James Horly	William Etherton	John Beane
John Avery	Robert Howell	John Burden
Daniell Stammer	William Robinson	John Broomfield
Nicholas Hunter	William Humfry	Thomas Avery
Richard Cooke	William Walder	John Kinion
John Austin	Richard Weekes	John Beacher
Thomas Fletcher	Edward Lee	Richard Holmes
Symon Masters	Richard Older	Thomas Woods
John Emery	Robert Michell	Thomas James
Richard Adames	John Knight	John Walder
John Allington	Edward Willett	Edward Older
Richard Jenner	George Sowton	Edward Rose
Stephen Stammer	John Jenner	Richard Lidbeter
John Milles	Thomas Stammer	Robert Carter
Richard Washer	Henry Harman	William Washer
Thomas Parker	Thomas Washer	John Turnagaine
George Norton	John Blackman	Richard Stonham
Thomas Older	John Avery, junior	John Stafford
Thomas Broomefield	Edward Whitington	John Wayes
William Winchester	William Goble	George Mockford

All the Parishioners of the sayde Parish have taken the sayd Protestation.

Witnesses hereunto the above-named,

Wm Lynnette
Jo: Hide
Richard Cheale.

SOUTHWICK.

[Bramber *Rape*, Fishergate *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Southwick, Bramber, Fishergate. H.W. 3." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Sussex: Bramber Rape: Southweeke Parishe, Februarii the xxvth, 1641.

Md, The day and yeare abovesayed, the Minister of the sayed Parish and Cunstable of the sayed Hundred, whose names are heereunder

[SOUTHWICK.]

subscribed, did take the Protestation Commaunded by the Commons House of Parliament, beefore mee, Henry Goringe, one of his Ma^tis Justices of the Peace for the aforesayed County, the Churchwardens of that Parishe beinge not well, whose Protestations the Minister and Cunstable aforesayed intend to take wth the rest of that Parishe.

Hen: Goringe.

Cornelius Tinley, Rector of Southweeke in Sussex.

John Hall, Cunstable of the sayd Hundred and Overseer of the Poore of the sayd Parish.

Nicklas Tutt, Churchwardens [*sic*].

The marke of John Stempe X Churchwarden.

The marke of John Pollard O
Stephen Gouldsmith
Stedman Breaden
John Newington
The marke of Thomas Pollard X
The marke of Thomas Simnons X [*sic*, ? Simmons]
John Patchings mark X
Richard Patchings mark X
Thomas Streter his mark T
Edward Coorner his mark E
Thomas Jeffray his mark T
Henrye Holland his mark X
Robert Emerye his mark X
Anthonye Jeffray his mark X
John Farmer his mark I
Richard Mockford his mark O
Walter Mockford
John Beeding his mark O
Abraham Winn his mark O
Henrye Bayley his mark X
Stephen Goldsmith, junior, his mark O
Richard Osburne his mark O
John Pocknel his mark O
John Smyth his mark X
John Smythe, ye yonger, his mark S
William Swift his mark ∧
William West his mark W
John Reford his marke X
John Mascall his marke M
John Ayers his marke I
John Retford his mark ∧

Wee, whose names ar heerunder written, have seen all ye neighbourhood above written to sett to ther handes to ye Protestation enjoyned, willinglye, w^tout ye refusall of any one particular.

Cornelius Tinley, Rector ibid.

John Hall, Constable & Overseer.

STEDHAM.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, EASEBOURNE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Stedham; Chich.; Easebourn; I.J. 12." *Written names on paper. See also ante, pp.* 8 *and* 10.]

Memorandum, that the Inhabitantes of the Parish of Stedham on Sunday the 20 day of February, have taken this ensuing Protestation, before the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

Mr William Coldham, se.
John Hudson
Thomas Ayling of North end
Richard Aylwin
William Ayling of Ashe
Daniell Knight
Robert Fry
Nicholas Ayling
Robert Blackman
Thomas Vollar
Hewet Hankes
Nicholas Bettesworth
Peter Mellersh
Henry Clare
William Cover
William Spurrier, se.
William Spurrier, ju.
Peter Bettesworth
William Shorter
Henry Binnifold
Adam Whiteland
Thomas Heather
Richard Arnold
Richard Bouud
John Taylour
Thomas Ayling of Sole
Richard Cooper
William Cooper
John Wilson
John Barsheere
Michaell Bolsome
William Billet, se.
Stephen Howard
John Billet
John Harwood
John Averye
William Ayling
John Ayling
William Puttick
John Howard
Edward Newton
William Stephens
Robert Barsheer
William Swanne
Thomas Gryste, ju.
William Gryste
William Packer
Thomas Packer
Thomas Ayling of Gore
Richard Blackman
John Betsor
John Stoner
John Netherway
John Boxold
Arthur Bowman
Thomas Ayling, ju.
Thomas Vollar, ju.
Richard Voller
John Foke
John Stilwell
William Ayling
William Glasier
Richard Smith
Francis Ayling
William Billet, ju.
William Collinges
Thomas Martin
William Slade
John Wase
Thomas Stoner
James Pike
Richard Rofe [*or* Rafe]
John Bone

Edward Rigges, Minister.

For the three elder sonnes of Mr William Coldham, Mr William, Mr Richard, Mr Anthony, Popish Recusantes, there were none of them at home at the same time.

Edward Rigges, Minister.

STEYNING.

[Bramber *Rape*, Steyning *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Steyning, Bramber, Steyning. I.A. 3." *Signatures, marks, and written names on three sheets of paper stitched together to form one sheet. Many of the names are difficult to decipher.*]

Sussex: Bramber Rape: Steineing Parish, Febr: 25th, 1641.

Memdm, the day and yeare above written, the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers for the Poore, whose names are heereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation unto them commanded by the Commons House of Parliament, Before me, Henry Goringe, one of [his] Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Leon: Stalman, Clarke.

Willm. W Cobyes mark } Church-
Geo: Chapman } wardens.

Phillip Soall } Overseers.
William Perly }

Rich: White
John Peito
John Hepden
John Frere
William Smith
John Parson
Henry Stalman
John Grome
Samuel Lucke
James Turner
Richard Tayler
Will: W L Lonmere his mark
Thomas Pellet
Edmond Bare
John Gatford
Wm Smith ju.
John Dixon
Thomas Peachy
Willm. Allkyn
Humfrey Gooddinge
Daniel Haynier
John Colstocke

Richard Patching
William Washer
James Hanson
Thomas Hyll
Thomas Smith
Mighell Eson
John Fillan
John Coulstock
William Engram
William Citchenor
John Beacher
Ralfe Waies
Richard Snelling
John Lee
Edward Hues
Thomas Peerson
Edward Fussell
Thomas Robenes
William Blonden
William White
Francis Tharpe
John Longemor
George Newark

John Chrismas
Benjamin Newark
James Tharpe
John Weller
John Loatman
Thomas Pidder
John King
Thomas Hammons
Thomas Bigs
John Paceet
Thomas Beding
Richard Arrasmith
John Horly
Thomas Cala
William Parker
Edmun Munfield
William Lidbiter
Richard Nash
Alexander Lidbiter
John Michaell
Henry Snelling
John Hiles
William Streater

[STEYNING.]

John Bennet
Hennery Burt
Edward Hannum
William Elis
John Packham
Hennery H. Henson
Richard Bryant
Edward Hilles
Nicholas Gabrell
John Langford
John Langford
Tobyas Cox
Richard Whit
Richard Lee
William Lidbiter
Robart Puttocke
Alexander Kine
Richard Niblett
Edward Blacfan
William X Vager
Steven Washar
Richard R T Taylor

[*Second Sheet.*]

William W Clarkson
Thomas Plant
Henry Browne
John X Paine
John X Baucome, junior
John B Bacome, senior
William X Plum
Edward E Gosmarke
Henry Hill
Edward Fuller
Frances F B Burden
John Show
Henry T Blackfon
Alexander X Bourne
Richard X Lonmere
Petter S Sturges
Leonr. O Belchamber
Richard H Hiberden
Richard X Joie
William W Tyler
Henry I Wadde
John O Parson
Thomas I Longmer
Richard T Taylor
Michaell X Somneres
Thomas X Linvell
John X Herfoot
Will : X Briant
Will : X Bud
Will : X Bellchamber
Will : X Adames
John X Horley
Richard Dicxon
Borned X Tonfroid [?]
Will : X Michell
John Foster
John X Goughe
Richard O Graye
Henry I Parker
James X Owden
Richard X Parker
Richard X Clarke
Leinandr. Newark
Thomas X Adames
Richard Woolger
Robert Bennett
Will : X Ledloe
Thomas Bennett
Frances Kinge

[*Third Sheet.*]

Thomas Cowlstocke
John Willatt
Thomas Grome
John Vincent
Anthony Thomson
Larance Clarson
Edw : Moonke
Robt. Up Thomas
Wm Benbucke
Richard Pellet
Walter Parson
Henerey Fleete
Wm Wood
Edward Fleete
John Lidbeter
William Waggar
Robert Carter
John Foster
Wm Ligeter
Wm Farmor
Wm Graye
Wm Peak
Jacob Knoulles
Mihelle Foster
John Christofor
Antoney Hobkines
Wm Machin
Thomas Tempel
Thomas Waren
Robert Smith
Wm Bearde
Gorge Tempell
Antheney Hobkines, ye ellder
Thomas Becher
John Carter
Phillipp Bennett
Jeames Burten
John Emsted
John Ward
John Marnor
Thomas Wix [? Wie]
Larence Plant
Brient Weller
Wm Grinvell
Edward Couper
John Siseman
Zacriah Hunte
William Pearly
Wm Turnor
Thomas Wacher
Jestenean Fra[ncis]
Wm Stempe
John Vinson
Sameull Drap [*gone*]
Richerd Wood
Thomas Robert [*gone*]
Henerey Farfu [*gone*]
Richerd Christ [*gone*]
Thomas Gallin [*gone*]
John Burte

None hath refused this Protestation.

[STEYNING.]

[*By way of illustration of the Steyning Protestation Return as printed above, I have copied the subjoined names of all those inhabitants of the parish who subscribed to the* "Solemn League and Covenant" *in the following year. The list is taken from a volume preserved in the church, containing Churchwardens' Accounts, Vestry Minutes, etc. The book was rebound in recent years, and was then incorrectly lettered on the back* "Parish Register, St Andrew's Church, Steyning."]

[*Heading.*]

A Solem League and Covenant for Reformation & Defence of Religion, the Honnour & Happines of the King, and the Peace & Safety of the three Kingdomes of England, Scotland & Ireland, Takin by the Parishoners of the Parish of Steninge whoss Names are under ritten, the 24 Maiy, 1643.

[*Here follows the* "Solemn League and Covenant" *entered at length, which fills two pages of the book (a large folio). It commences* "Wee, woohs Names are under ritten, by the Providence of god beinge under one Kinge and beinge of one Reformed Religione," *etc., and terminates* "To joine for the same and like Association and Covenant, to the glory of god, the Inlargment of the Kingdom of Jesuss christ, & the peas & Tranquility of Christian Kingdomes & Commonwealths." *Immediately following the above are the Names of those taking the* "Solemn League and Covenant," *which consist of signatures, marks, and apparently some written names; many of these are difficult to decipher.*]

Robert Child
John Parson
John Grome
Henry Stalman
John Dixon
Thomas Plant
James Turner
Thomas Robens
John Ansted X
William Perly
William Adams X
Roger Carver
Henry Browne
William Ingram
William M Clarkson
Phillip Soall
John Payne X
William Benbucke
James O Oudden
John I Byshop
John X Ward
Ellixader X Kine

Fraunces F Burden
John I Lee
Thomas V Washer
Edward Blacfan
John Henchar X
Edward Basley
Edward Fussell
Henry Fleete
Grislad X Coye [? Coxe]
Brient ∧ Welear
William O Blunden
John Gillam
William Michel
Alexander Borne
James Benet
William Selden
Larance Clarson
William Saker
Thomas X Pother [? P*]
William X Blunden
Richard M Clarke

Richard Taylor
John Coulstock
Thomas X Adames
Robert R Puttocke
Thomas X Rye
Richard Taylor
James O Tharpe
William X Farmer
William X Bell-chamber
William X Blunden
Richard O Parcker
Anthony X Hoppkin
Rich X Lee
John — Burt
Richard I Nash
Samuell Lucke
Walter Parson
William ∽ Ludgater
Thomas Grome
John Backshell
William Chocherer [?]†

* Perhaps intended for Potter. † Perhaps intended for Chechener, *i.e.*, Kitchener.

[STEYNING.]

Jerimi Wallder
Edmund Barr
Edward X Robens
Thomas Bennat
John — Siseman
John X Cristoper
Anthony X Hopekines
Robert Bennett
Jacob Knoles
John Hepden
Thomas Longmere his I marke
John Richason his X marke
Edward Fleet his X marke
Humfrey Gooddinge
Phillip Bennett
Jestinian Benbroock his J marke
James Hanson
Benjamin Nuiworke his B marke
William Beard
William Porter
Frances Tharpe his I marke
John Kinge his O marke
Thomas West his ∧ marke
Jestinian Frances his S marke
Henery Barnes
Richard Dibes his R marke
Henry Burt his X marke
Jestinian Woolman his X marke
John Horlye his ∧ marke
William Ludlowe his > marke
John Watterman his X marke
Edward Young his X marke
Richard White
Georg Butcher
A. Mildemay
Tobyas Cox
Richard Woollger
Richard Tayler
Wiliam W Cobe
John Humphrie
John A Parsonn
John X Foster
Henery Wood
William Hearci
John Foster
Henrye V Bucher
John B Bacom
Richard X Briante
Robert X Carter
Neuefel Hearsi*
Richard O Graye
George ∧ Wolven
John Washer
Anthony Thomson
Jo: Hide
Ralfe Thuston
Willm. Allkyn
John Willatt
William W Longmore
Henry Owden
John Vincent
Henry Cox
John X Renot [?]†
William M Peche
William M Tyler
James I Chile [? Child]
John Gatford
Peter O Sturges
William X Bude
Thomas X Gofe
Edward Hilles
Nichlas N Gabrell
Henry Bromham
Thomas Cowlstocke
George Chapman
Thomas Hyll
Benjamen Newark
Neckles Newark
Thomas O Plant his marke

STOKE, NORTH.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "North Stoke, Poling. H.Q. 10."
Written names on paper.]

A note of all theire names wch have taken ye Protestacion in ye Parish of North Stoke, and none hath Refuse it.

Tho: Harmewood } Churchwardens.
Tho: Heath }

Samuell Tupper } Overseers.
Tho: Wolvine }

Carew Hill, Curate.

* Nevell Hearsey was Churchwarden in 1628. † Perhaps intended for Renal.

[Stoke, North.]

Ralfe Beach
Richard Harward
Samuell Searle
Tho: Lucas
Benjamine Stanly
John Barree
Henery Harward
Tho: Searle
Tho: Longe
William Panet
Edward Stocker
Edward Browne
Edmund Harward
Tho: Parson
John Panet
Edward Woulvine
Daniel Sowton
Edward Harward
Samuel Downer
George Meade

STOKE, SOUTH.

[Arundel *Rape*, Avisford *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "South Stoke, Avisford. H.O. 9."
Written names on paper.]

South Stoke: In this Parish we have none y^t refuse to take the Protestation, but all generally have taken it this 13 Daye of February, Ano. Dni. 1641; their severall names doe here followe in order as they toke ye Protestation.

Thomas Sowton
Edward Piper
Thomas Maye
Richard Stocke
Isaake Hosier
Richard Palmer
Edward Collins
Anthonie Cobbie
George Randall
William Pecke
William Squire
John Cobbie
Edward Beach
Thomas Sowton
Richard Clawes
William Holland
Mathew Prince
Nicholas Parson
William Nixon
John Raksall
John Styant
Robert Butcher
Thomas Palmer
Henry Booker
Edward Cobbie

The Protestation was taken ye daye above written by the abovenamd Parishioners of South Stoke, in the presence of us,

Simon Bankes, minister.
Edward Piper, Oversier of ye poore.
Simon Souton } Churchwardens.
Robert R Raxall }

STOKE, WEST.

[Chichester *Rape*, Bosham *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "West Stoke, Chichester, Bosham. I.G. 2."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 15.]

West Stoke in the County of Sussex.

[Stoke, West.]

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

The names of those that have taken this Protestation, Febr: 13 day Ano. Doni. 1641.

John Starre
William Voke
John Voke
John Hubbart
George Cawcraft
Robert Bradbridge
John Scarvill
William Webbe
Robert Reynolds
Richard Bonny
Samuell Penne

STOPHAM.

[Arundel *Rape*, Rotherbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Stopham, Rothb. H.R. 8."
Written names on paper.]

Stopham: The names of the persons that took the Protestation.

Henry Barttelot, gent.
Jo^{n} Laurence, Rector
Tho: West } Church-
Jo^{n} Ireland } wardens.
Jo^{n} Harwood, overseer of ye poore
Richard Gardener
William Barttelot, gent.
Samuell Harwood
William Smith
Bevis Coward
John Gardener, senior
William Goddard
William Stocker
Jo^{n} Boorer
Henry Petoe
Thomas Laurence
Jo^{n} Lansden
John Hunter
John Gilham
William Smith, junior
Jo^{n} Goddard, senior
Jo^{n} Goddard, junior
John Sturt
John Gardener, junior
Thomas Hopley
Richard Greene
Robert Harwood
William Berry
William Daniell
Henry Smith
Edward Curtess
William Champian
Jo: Okenden
Thomas Hunter
James Mose
James Houghten
Christopher Cole

These are all the male Persons above eighteene yeares old, in the Parish of Stopham, all which have taken the Protestation, nor was it refused by any one.

Jo: Laurence, Rector Ibid.

Tho. West
The mark O of Jo: Ireland } Churchwardens.

John Harwood, Calletr. of the Por.

STORRINGTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Storrington, West Easwrith. H.S. 8."
Written names on paper.]

Storington: A note of all the names of Parishioners that have made Protestation.

Thomas Grant
James Greene
John Lee
James Pilfold
Richard Bossard
John Searle
Edward Stening
Henry Brooker
John Standen
Willm. Hollis
John Cole
Robert Searle
John Marchant
Henry Benet
Richard Kitchener
James Whittington
Edward Waineright
Richard Haine
John Scut
John Benet
John Duke
Richard Yong
John Grantham
Anthony Duke
Richard Duppa
Willm. Isted
Richard Pincke
John Greene
Leonard Wilkin
Willm. Boniface
Thomas Duppa
Nicholas Filder
Thomas Humphry
Humphry Pollard
Willm. Andrew
Thomas Capon
John Belchamber
Nicholas Wilson
Thomas Waze
Thomas Gardiner
Thomas Scut
John Parham
Charles Outridg
John Warren
John Buckman
John Andrew
Edward Outridg
Robert Hewet
Henry White
Richard Turner
Augustines Milnes
John Streate
James Andrew
Robert Hurt
Thomas Brooker
Thomas Denne
John Standen
Thomas Giles
John Bossard
Thomas Crossingham, seni.
James Fletcher
Willm. Clement
John Potter
Rich: Fielder, jun. 1.
John Bridger
Richard Fielder, jun. 2.
Richard Brooker
John Benet
Thomas Duke
Robert Benet
Thomas Whatling
James Heath
Samuel Turner
Richard Fielder, sen.
Thomas Fielder
Steven Austen
John Ansel
Thomas Tickner
Willm. Waze
John Johnson
Richard Washer
John Skinner
John Charman
Willm. Kaine
Willm. Druit
Robert Crossingham
John Potter
Robert Colstocke
Thomas Crossingham, ju.
Hugh Todman
Edward Wheatelay
Nicholas Moncke, gentl.
Thomas Hamper

Every Particular Person of o^r Parish, have made Protestation in such manner as was appointed, thus witnes,

Francis Walker, curate. Thomas Slater, churchwarden, his marke ∧.

William Colle [?]
Willm. Slater, his marke O } Overseers for ye Poore.

STOUGHTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, WESTBOURNE AND SINGLETON *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Stoughton; Chich. R.; Westb. & Singleton H. I.L. 10." *Written names on paper*. *See also ante, p.* 9.]

This is to testifie, That the Inhabitantes w^th^in the Parishe of Stoughton, whose names are hereunder written, have taken the ensueing Protestation, in the presence of us, the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of Stoughton.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe and Protestation."]

Jhon Dignes
Roger Stillwell
Andrew Hicklie
Richard Fairmaner
William Randoll
Henry Lodger
Richard Stone
Simon Duke
Edward Catchlove, senior
Frances Burges
John Binsteede
John Catchlove
William Catchlove
John Burges
William Withers
Ralfe Page
Robert Pillinger
Humfrie Selden
Frances Snowe
William Hide
John Wheeler
William Cotes
Thomas Allin
Thomas Outon, senior
John Elliot
William Webster
Thomas Outton, junior
Richard Marsh
Thomas Younge
Martin Garret
Thomas Wingham
George White*
John Bayly
Wm Bayly
Richard Knowles
Tho: Bayly
Stephen Stanesmor, junior
Robert Rusell
Richard Halle
John Barweeke
Stephen Stanesmor, senior
James Crasler
John Quallet
William Whitbone
Vincent Whitbone
Bartholomew Tregose, junior
Robert Whicher
Thomas Upperton
Robert Catchlove
William Miles
John Okeshot
Edmund Catchlove
Daniell Barrow
John Browninge
John Smyth
John Thorndon
William White
John Haseler
Stephen Sanders
Wm Voake
Will: Soane
Thomas Fishwick
George Pey
John Erwaker
Francis Randall
Tho: Randall
John Randall
Dennis Pitt
Will: Pitt
Richard Boyse
John Swayne
Will: Bignall
Thomas Merideth
Thomas White
Richard Durman
John Notehr
John Jordan
Rich: Selden
Rich: Moory
Walter Suter
Henry Duke
Thomas Boyes
Arthure Gerret
William Beane
Mathew Marner
William Tayler
Richard Sanders
John Fairehill
Mathew Voake

* Signature.

[Stoughton.]

William Goodchilde
John Thornden, junior
Joseph Randall
Thomas Hallen
William Compton
John Benet
Lawrance Smyth
Peeter Whatley
James Mason
Roger Sone

Absent.

Mr Edward Jene
John Moore
Christopher Knight
John Gange [*or* Gomge]
John Forder

Math: Maior, Vicar de Stoughton.

SULLINGTON.

[Bramber *Rape*, East Easwrith *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Sullington, Bramber, E. Easwrith. H.V. 4." *Signatures and marks on paper.*]

Bramber Rape; Sullington Parish.

Md, that the 21th day of Februari 1641, the Minister, and Churchwardens and Overseers of the Pore of that Parish, whose names are hereunder written, did take the Protestation appoynted by ye Commons House of Parliament, before me, Hen. Goringe.

Hen: Goringe.

Will: Chaundler, Rector de Syllington.

Robert X Cressingam his marke
Richard Greene
} Churchwardens.

Henry H Cressingham his marke.
} Overseer of the Poor.

The rest of this Parish whose names are heer subscribed, did take the Protestatation [*sic*] the 23 Feb.

Edward Goring
Thos: T Andrew his marke
Isacke X Knight his marke
Will: X Byshopp his marke
Francis X French his marke
Will: X Skinner his marke
Giles Joanes
Tho: D Hamper his marke
John X Ellfick his marke
Mathewe Kinge
John ʌ Cressingam his marke
Jeofery ᔕ Bennete his marke
Will: X Pollard his marke
John X Ethridge his marke
Richard X Macy his marke
Will: O Burnell his marke
Will: X Hitcham his marke
Tho: T Henshaw his marke

[SULLINGTON.]

John I Ellficke his marke
John Bishoppe
Jonas X Tomson his marke
Will: W Sewer his marke
Richard Langford
Thomas Seman
John Greene
Georg Cook
Robert X Patching his marke
John ⊃ Langford his marke
Tho: X Umphry his marke
Anthony O Merrill his marke
John N Parker his marke
George O Ide his marke
Richard X Boniface his marke
John I Soan his marke
John O Hogsflesh his marke
Robert R F Frost his marke
Tho: X Baker his marke

All these have taken the Protestation, and not one of this Parish of Syllington have refused.

SUTTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed* "Sutton," *and in pencil* "Sutton, Rothb. H.R. 9." *Written names on paper*.]

A true and perfect note of the names of all those from xviij yeares of age & upward, wch have taken the late Protestation, sent downe from ye Hon^able^ House of Parliament this p^r^sent yeare of o^r^ Lord 1641, by the inhabitants of Sutton; seene don by ye Minister & Churchwardens of ye saide Sutton, according to the appoyntment of his Majesties Justices of Peace at ye Towne of Petworth on ye xij^th^ day of February Anno supra scripto.

John Leggat
Thomas Standen
Adam Bennet
John Holden
Robert Miles
Robert Bennet
Thomas Briant
Francis Skinner
Thomas Watts
Stephen Leggat
Robert Leggat
John Beale
John Carver
William Twine
Thomas Locket
George Lebourne
John Forde
William Turner
Nicolas Willard
Robert Forde
William Forde
James Forde
Robert Forde
Giles Betser
James Booker
George Woodes
Grigory Hamblden
Mr Richard Baker
William Shepherd
Richard Denham
John Purdie
John Willard
William Smith
Richard Carver
John Coote
John Aylmer
William Hutchin
Edward Tanner
James Booker
Nathaniel Johnson
John Leggat
Sammuel Harwood
Robert Wheeler
William Farr
George Wattes
John Kennet
Samuel Bennet
William Fist

[SUTTON.]

George Higgins	Raphe Faulkner	William Fist
John Hall	Thomas Lane	William Furlonger
John Elcombe	Anthony Smith	John Luttman

Noe man hath refused to take this Protestation in o^r Parish.

John Kay, Minister.

John Ford
his X marke
John Carver
his ∧ marke
} Churchwardens.

William Langley
his X marke
Thomas Standen
his T marke
} Overseers.

TANGMERE.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, ALDWICK *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Tangmere, Aldwick H. I.F. 4." *Written names on paper. This return is written on the back of the original printed sheet containing the Protestation with the Resolutions, etc., sent down from the House of Commons, which is printed in extenso, ante pp.* 1 *to* 3. *See also ante, pp.* 15 *and* 45.]

These are to certifie, that all the Inhabitants in the Parish of Tangmere in Sussex; And all others from the age of eighteene and upwards, have all of them (except the Church Wardens and others, who subscribed before the Justices of Peace on Saturday last), have taken this Protestation, and theire names returned here under written.

William Searle	Richard Gooddy	Henry Hoare
Thomas Scarvile	Thomas Gage	William Squire
William Shorter	Francis Stent	Thomas Floate
Robert Blackman	John Fogden	Barnabas Duffeild
John Younge	George Denny	Richard Barker
Thomas Squire	William Barrow	Thomas Maye
John Upfold	John Bennett	John Rigate
Gerge Hoskins	Thomas Pratt	
John Stapler	Nicholas Taylor	

By mee, Francis Heath, Rector of the said Parish.

TARRING, WEST.

[Bramber *Rape*, Tarring *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Tarring, Bramber R., Tarring Hund. I.B. 1." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape; Tarringe Parish, Febr: 25th 1641.

Mem^dn, the day and yeare above written, ye Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers for ye Poore of the Parish of Tarring, whose names are hereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation unto them Commanded by the Commons House of Parliament, before me, Henery Goring, one of his Maties Justices of ye Peace for ye County aforesayd.

Hen: Goringe.

Wm Stanley, Minister
Thomas South
Willi: Fletcher
W^m X Warrell
Robert ∧ Porchester
Thomas X Warrell
George Goringe
Willi: Hide
Edward Cooke
John X Tayler
John X Cristopher
Robert R Holnye
Richard Grinfeld
John X Frances
John Hornbe
Rich: R Dudman
Richard O Nashe
Thomas O Nashe
William Nash
James Sumner
Jon Seslester [?]
John O Blake
Thomas O Marks
John X Cooper
Benjamin Smith
William S Seeman
James South
Moyses X Cristopher
Richerd O Wease
Bartholme O Modey
Richerd X Wease
John Bash
Thomas Faromcome
Thomas X Beard
Moyses X Dudman
Charles Johnson
Thomas Botting
Thomas T Bellchamber
John Harwood
Peeter Chiper
Thomas X Paysie
William Wheatley
Richerd O Stumer
Antonie O Walter
John White
John X Ampellford
Nicho: X Carden
Thomas X Barnard
Allen X Larkin
John X Tuesley
[? Juesley]
Thomas Olliver
John Peter
Thomas Tailor
John Taylor
Thomas T Sherlock
John S Faulkner
John O Heathe
Richerd X Cearden
Clement X Quinbey
John X Stapler
John Hamper
Antonie ∧ Voakes
Thomas X Voakes
Robert X Emerey
Rafe X Tilley
Richerd X Emerey
William X Hamper
Richard Weeston
Thomas X Stone
William X Fivenes, sen.
William Fivens, ju^r
John O Hoseyer
Edward T Terell
George X Chiper
John X Ouden
Richerd X Farlye
John L Oulsonn
Humphree S Selden
John O Duey
John O Dudman
John X Stapler
Edward E Graves
James Graves
Richerd X Preste
Roger O Hodges
John O Houlden
Richerd X Warell
Michael Wheatley
Thomas O Blackman
Richerd X Horowde
William X Avere

[Tarring, West.]

John O Harman
Willia: Cooke
Richard Knight
Richerd H Harowde
Willi: X Durante
Edward Cooke
Thomas Cooke
John X Tufe
Richerd R Fisher
Richerd X Slater
John X Swifte
John X Longemor
Robert X Manerey
Thomas X Spring, sen.
Nicho: X Godward
Nicho: T Trate
Richerd ∧ Cooke
Lement Hilan
Robert R Frenche
William O Tillsey
Phillip X Stumer
Edward X Swifte
Thomas X Swifte
Thomas X Legett, sen.
Thomas X Legett, ju^r
John X Stoneham
Thomas T Easton
John X Stapler
Richerd O Carver
Robert Weston
John Pollard
John ∃ Edwardes
Edman E Edwardes
Nicholas 5 Farlye
John X Manser
Edward Munnare
Thomas O Capelin
Mathew M Peeter
Richerd O Hilles
Thomas X Ayleward
Edward X Democke
Henerey H Hobejohn
William B Bacon
John O Hilles
Samuell E Wodger
Thomas O Jones
Thomas T Goulde
James O Burden
John X Souten
Richerd R Ayleing
Siperen X Tearle
Philipp X Capon
Benjamine Eliott
Richard Knighte, sen.
Richard Hamper
Richard R P Paine
John X Pollard
William X Morman
William X Rigate
Robert X Joanes
Edward X Dimmucke
Reynold O Warrell
Thomas T Eliott
Thomas Warrell
Thomas X Poter

Wee, the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers for the Poore of the Parish of Tarringe, doe testify that the within mentioned Protestation, which wee ourselves tooke Feb: 25th, was by us tendred unto and taken of every Person within our sayd Parish, capable to receive the same, and testified by the subscribing of his owne hand or marke, according to ye order of ye House of Parliament. In Wittnesse whereof to this present role wee have endorsed our handes.

Wm Stanley, Minister
Willi: Cooke
Thomas South
Willi: Fletcher

William X Warrell
by his marke
Robert Weston
John X Edwardes
by his marke
Thomas T Aylard
by his marke
John Pollard

TERWICK.

[Chichester *Rape*, Dumpford *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Turwick; Chich.; Dumpford; I.I. 6."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 9.]

Turwick, Febru: the 20th 1641: Memorandum, that the inhabitants of the aforesaid Parish have taken this insuing Protestation, in the

[TERWICK.]

presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the said Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B., doe," *etc., and terminating* "vow & Protestation."]

John Collins
John Colpis
John Hammon
Henry Smith
Thomas Reade
Thomas Luffe
Richard Roake
John Rassell

Testi: Nich: Love, Recto: ibi.
Henry Shotter, Churchwarden.

THAKEHAM.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, EAST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Thakeham, Bramber, East Easwrith. H.V. 5." *Written names on parchment.*]

Feb: 27, 1641: The Names of all such as have taken the Protestation, set foorth by the House of Commons, in the Parish of Thakham in the County of Sussex.

Nicholas Everden
Henry Stone
John Bennet
James Tilly
Michael Tilly
Edward Godsmarke
Thomas Sayers
William Hopney
Thomas Streeter
Thomas Deane
John Lee
William Lee
Richard Kember
Nicholas French
Richard Streeter
John Harraden
John Parsons
John Adams
John Stophell
George Clarkson
Thomas Hoare
Edward Parsons
Simon Brooker
Hugh Tilly
John Norman
Thomas Brabey
Robert Deane
Richard Wood, jun.
Daniell Wase
James Louer
Daniell Soale
Frances Parker
George Downes
John Werter
Nicholas Trull
Hugh Tilly, jun.
Thomas Barnes
Michael Renveild
Richard Baker
Thomas Fawkner
William Welch
Thomas Haywood
Richard Winson
William Tilly
Thomas Mansill
John Pennell
Henry Snaile
William Seale
Thomas Quinby
John Skinner
John Cradle
William Wady
William Shortridge
Samuel Louer
Thomas Parsons
Thomas Mersh
John Merlin
Clement Browne
William Pamer
Nicholas Everden, ju.
Anthony Soale
William Slater
Thomas Brooker

[THAKEHAM.]

Henry Barnet	Richard Higgings	Thomas Randall
John Bennet, ju.	Thomas Langfoord	Richard Gardiner
John Soale	Richard Wood	John Jinkins
Henry Geale	Hugh Weller, ju.	Robert Wells
Ambrose Soale	Edward Duke	Richard Hills
William Tilly, jun.	Thomas Bennet	
James Smith	John Handcock	

The names of the officers that first received, and afterwards gave this Protestation to the rest.

Henry Banckys, Rector.

William Bennet Thomas Finch	Church-wardens.	George Wollason John Longley	Collectors for the poore.

Christopher Eueings, Sidesman.

The names of such as have not received the Protestation.

Richard Jordane	in a journey, but one when hee is at home, that is a constant frequenter of gods house.
Hugh Weller Ambrose Brooker George Eueings	Sick, but all good Protestants.
Thomas Penfold John Bowel Henry Bowel William Louer	all from home, but no Papists.

THORNEY, WEST.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOSHAM *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "West Thorney, Sussex; Bosham; I.G. 3."
Written names on paper. See also ante, p. 14.]

Memorand., y^t on the sixtenth day of February 1641, all the inhabitants of ye Parish of West Thornye in Sussex, did jountly and with willingness take the Protestation before John Cooke, Rector of ye same Parishe, and the Churchwardens and Overseers, who had

[THORNEY, WEST.]

taken ye same before Mr. Justice Higgons, on ye 14th day of Febr: Ano. predict. In witnes wherof their names are subscribed, according to the directions of ye Parliament.

[*The Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow & Protestacion," *is on a separate sheet of paper; the two are now pinned together.*]

Clement Till, sen.	Spinola Dumpa	Nicolas Mils
James Lange	Matthew Miles	Thomas Stiles [*sic*]
John Hargood	Antony Hartley	Richard Stringer
Thomas Higgins	John Lange, jun.	John Bilinge
Thomas Trott	Thomas Faucknour	John Rye
John Stiler	John Apseley	Henry Rye
Richard Bonye	Richard Menley	John Foster
Clement Stiler	Hen: Bigs	Richard Matthew
John Smith	Thomas Trott	Clement Matthew
John Lange	Simon Ebernall	
Clement Till, jun.	John Stiler, jun.	

Testes nos

Johannes Cooke, Rect.

Thomas Pitt, Thomas Hargood } Churchwardens. John Lange, Thomas Roman } Overseers.

TILLINGTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Tillington, Rothb. H.R. 10." *Written names on paper.*]

Tillington Parishe, Sussex: The names of those Inhabitants of the Parishe of Tillington whiche have made Protestacion, accordinge to the order of the Highe Courte of Parliament.

Henrye Alderton	Nicholas Warner	George Cocquerell
Richarde Alewine, se.	William Marbine	John Homelye
Robert Bowes	John Markes	John Alewine
John Randall	Simon Bartleye	Edmunde Kinge
Thomas Hawkins	Anthonie Lickefolde	William Knetbye
John Sadler	Laurence Alcocke	John Pratt

[Tillington.]

William Bridger
John Sturte
William Hardehame
Tobias Purser
Anthonie Caplaine
John Alewine
John Pratt
John Kinge
Edwarde Sturte
Edwarde Fiveashe
Nicholas Hues
Richarde Foorde
Robert Farnedeane
John Simons
John Peeter
William Bellchamber
Robert Alewine
Henry Hilles
Nicholas West
John Hawkins
Christopher Perleye
John Edsoll, ju.
Mathewe Hawkins
Steeven Alewine
Henrie Caplaine
John Uppfolde
Robert Cooper
Thomas Gawler
James Alewine
Henrie Sadler
Laurence Hammon
William Tydie
William James
William Hammon
John Knight
John Bettsor
William Rapleye
William James
Edmunde West
Thomas Puttocke
John Sturte
William Holloway e
Robert Farnedeane
Anthonie Bridger
Henrie Goodieere
Thomas Dent
Henrie Hambleden
Thomas West
Edwarde Poore
John Cooter
William Jackeson
Anthonie Caplaine, ju.
Robert Knight
Thomas Curteise
Richarde Walentine
Thomas Smithe
John Eames
John Heywarde
Thomas Sturte, se.
Thomas Hilles
James Alewine
William Grevett
Nicholas Alderton
Richarde Alewine
John Edsoll, se.
Thomas Miltinne
John Kinge
John Bennett
John Rogers
Robert Poore
John Stone
Christopher Sturte
John Mershe
John Paine
William Sturte
Richard Ireland
Henrye Burchier
William Jackeson
James Riche
John Sturte
William Hammon, se.
Laurence Sturte
Nicholas Hilles
William Sparkes
Richarde Bettswoorthe
Laurence Hamlen
George Dudman
Thomas Sturte
John Alewine, ju.
William Hilles
Robert Smith
Thomas Trigge
Thomas Jaye
William Miles
Henrie Ludgater
Thomas Frost
Thomas Hues
Edwarde Hammon
John Alcocke
Henrie Puttocke
Robert Stapler
Robert Coker
Anthonie Sheerelocke
James Alewine
John Kinge
John Chapman
Edwarde Hease
William Mershe
James Hardehame
John Haggarde
Edward Dawtreye
John Alewine
Nicholas Bridger
Thomas Sturte
Nicholas Dudman
William Winter
Roger West
Simon Coker
William Hamlen
Anthonie Kinge
Thomas Alberrie
Henrie Burrowe
George Mershe
Reuben Knitcher
Thomas Boxeall
Daniell Hamlen
Steeven Hamlen
John Alewine, ju.
Williame Humphreye
John Phillpe
Roberte Hease
Laurence Hamlen, ju.
Edwarde Richebell
William Keyse

All the Persons whose names are formerlye above written have made Protestacion, accordinge to the order of the Highe Courte of Parliament.

[TILLINGTON.]

Tillington Parishe, Sussex: The names of Those Inhabitants in the Parishe of Tillington whiche have not made Protestacion accordinge to the order of the Highe Courte of Parliament: the Minister and officers of the Parishe havinge bin at their houses and cannot speake with them.

Nicholas Riggebye Anthonie Riggebye Nicholas Sturte

Thomas Alcocke, Minister.

The marke ∧ of Thomas Humphreye, William Ayling — Churche Wardens.

John Hardham, The marke III of Laurence Edsoll — Overseers of the Poore of Tillington.

TORTINGTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Tortington, Avisford. H.O. 10."
Signatures and marks on paper.]

Sussex: Feb. the 16th Ao. Dni. 1 thousnd 6 hundrd 40ty and one.

The severall names of all the male inhabitantes of Torton, of the age of 18n yeares, all wch have Protested accordinge to the order sent forth by the House of Commons, & directed to us by his Mties Justices of the Peace for this Parte of the County, for Performeance of the sayd Protestation & Vow to maintyn the Protestant religion and diverse more Particulars therein moreover conteyned, whose handes are by themselves subscribed the day and yeare first above writen.

Will: Gratwyk
James ∩ Gilbert, warden
Alexandr ∞ Farr, overseer
Hen: X Coles, sideman
John O Hobbin
Hen: X Gough
John Horscroft
Randal K Kinge, the younger
Robt. R Gibbins, ye younger

Willm. X Bennet
Richard Willsony
Robt. X Gibbins thelder
William Norman
George G Batchiler
Thomas R Richardes
Randal X Kinge, warden
John I Weeden
John P Willet his marke

None of the Parish of Torton have refused to take the Protestacion aforesayd.

By me, Adam Page, Vicar of Torton.

TREYFORD *cum* DIDLING.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, DUMPFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Trayford cum Didling; Chich.; Dumpford; I.I. 4." *Written names on paper. The sinister edge of this Return is much decayed, and in part gone, rendering several of the names in the List for Trayford imperfect. See also ante, p.* 9.]

[*The Indorsement.*]

Treford cum Didlinge.

[*The Return.*]

Trefford cum Didlinge: Memorandum, that the men whos names are heare under writne have taken this insuinge Protes [*gone*] before John Hayes, Rector, & before Henry Even [*gone*] & Jeremiah Floate, Churchwardens, & before John Newman, Overseer, the 20th Day of this instant moneth off February, Ano. Domii. 1647.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestation."]

DIDLINGE.

Richard Write	William Jenkines	John Write
Robert Durman	William Osborne	William Spencer
Robert Durman	Robert Aylinge	Richard Cooper
Robert Durman	William Durman	Richard Newman
John Durman	Richard Durman	
William Russell	Thomas Durman	

All the men in the Parish above sayd, above the age off eighteene yeares, have taken the oathe off Protestation the day & yeare above writne; And as concerninge Popish & Romish recusants, we have none dwelling or abiding with us.

John Hayes, Rector.

TREFFORD.

William Allwin
Robert Allwin } Ge [*gone*, ? Gentlemen]
Peter Allwin

[TREYFORD *cum* DIDLING.]

Richard Aylwin
William W [*gone*]
Nicholas Greene
Charoll [*sic*] Aylinge
John Vine
Henry [*gone*]
William T [*gone*]
William Smith
Robert Tomson
Roger Pack
Peeter Ayling
Thomas Hamman
John Beedl [*gone*, ? Beedle]
Benjamin B [*gone*]
Richard El [*gone*]
Nicholas Fren [*gone*, ? French]
Richard Sh [*gone*]
John Sh [*gone*]
John Ben [*gone*, ? Bev]
William W [*gone*]
Richard Gr [*gone*]
Robert Russ [*gone*]
Thomas Os [*gone*]
William S [*gone*]
Lanclet M [*gone*]

TROTTON.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, DUMPFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Trotton; Chic.; Dumpford; I.I. 5."
Signatures and marks on paper. See also ante, p. 9.]

M^d^, that all the inhabitantes of the Parish of Trotton heere under written, have taken this present Protestatione [*gone*, ? before] the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poore, this 20th of this instant Februarie 16 [*gone*, 41].

The Protestatione.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe and Protestatione."]

Trotton.

Anthony Forster
Henerie Watkinson
Water Tomlinson
Wm Braman
Anthony Whit
Richard Bridger
Richard Braman
Thomas X Hartley
Rich: R Hartley
John Netter
Hen: H Uduman [?]
Geo: X Qunnell [*sic*]
John X White
Willm. X Smith
Willm. W Drewe
Thomas X White
January [*sic*] X Collins
Thomas X Allinge
John X Page
Thomas X Newton
Edward E Hughes
John X Andrewe
Henery Ayling
[*gone*] X Westbrooke
[*gone*] X Pengem
[*gone*] X Floode
Rodney Buckland
Humfrey Padwicke
John Hughes
Robert X Alinge
Richard X Bettesworth
Anthony X Allinge
Rich: X Andrewe
John Tolpett
Willm. X Crispine
Richard Baker
Jessey X Alinge
Antho: X Gates
Leoniard X Austins
Willm. X Benister
Willm. X Broadfeld
Willm. W Shorter
Tho: X Pannell
John X Street
Geo: X Collins
Rich: R Bridger
John Fullek
Willm. X Quinnell [*sic*]
Rich: O Humphry
Rich: X Stellwell

[Trotton.]

John X Triggs
Hen: X Adams
Rich: R Gregory
Willm. W Bettesworth
Richard X Lanoway
Abra: X Fochell
[? Sochell]
Willm. Gregory
[R]ich: [*sic*] R White
Robert X White
Humph: Steward
Benjamin Bettesworth
Robt. Hardy
Jo: Gregory
John Yallop
Nicholas Eede
Simon X Hardinge
John X Bartley
Rob. R Stivens
Tho: I Colpes
Tho: X Lutman
Tho: X Chacrofte
Rob: X Grover
Tho: X Carden
Rich: X Pannell
Tho: X Deller
John X Stivens
Nicholas Hoggesflesh
Guido X Turner
Walter X Greenfeld
Roger X Paine
Rich: X Holloway
Rich: X Lunne
John X Crafte
Willm. X Lunne
Jo: X Carter
Willm. X Heath
John X Anslet [*or* Auslet]

Richard Goldringe and Anthony Outtr[*blotted*] from home.

UPMARDEN.

[Chichester *Rape*, Westbourne and Singleton *Hundred*.]

[*See under* Compton, *ante*, *p*. 64.]

UPWALTHAM.

[Chichester *Rape*, Box and Stockbridge *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Upwaltham; Chich. Rape; Box & Stockb.; I.H. 23." *Written names on paper*. *See also ante*, *p*. 16.]

I, Daniell German, Parson of Upwalthame, and I, John Ide, Churchwarden of the same, Doe Certifie unto your Worshippes, that theise whose names are here underwritten, have taken the Protestacion the 15th of February anno dni. 1641.

John Ide, Churchwarden.

John Ide
Anth: Todman
Benjamin Trigge
John Trigge
Richard Simones
Willi: Burcher
John Roake
Richard Foarde
John Burcher
Thomas Lippy
Willi: Giddens

WALBERTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed as below, and in pencil* "Walberton, Avisford. II.O. 11." *Written names on paper.*]

[*The Indorsement.*]

Avisford Hundred.

[*The Return.*]

Walberton.

Richard Lewkenor
Adam Racton
Edward Staker
John Buckner
John Styant, senior
John Styant, junior
Adam Bridham
John Micklam
Edmund Bridham
Edward Bridham
Thomas Fowler
James Greenfield
Wallgrove Perley
Thomas Boniface
Robert Buttler
William Dammer, junior
Clement Luttard
Walter Woods
Richard Gander
John Todgoose
John Pricksmale
Thomas Osborne
William Page
John Markes
Thomas Short
William Ruell
William Michell
John Osborne
John Newman
John Page
William Chaine
Richard Page
Albaine Goble
Edmund Butterwicke
Ralfe Smale
Henry Short
Thomas Stocke
Henry Peakes
Thomas Mutton
Robert Smyth
Richard Heberden
Richard Shelley
Henry Harmon
Edward Boniface
George Warner
George Evance
John Flowre
Thomas Gibbrish
Richard Stronge
Richard Chaine
John Stone
William Cocking
Henry Davies
John Scarle
Philip Aulestich
Richard Druett
Francis Edmunds

All these have taken the Protestation, in the presence of:—

Tho: James, minister.
Henry Kenet, churchward:
William Damer } overseers.
Henry Warner }

WARMINGHURST.

[Bramber *Rape*, East Easwrith *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Warminghurst, Bramber rape, East Easwrith hund. H.V. 6." *Written names on parchment*.]

Sussex: Worminghurst: Robert Leeves, the Minister, Richard Lance, Headborrough and one of the Overseers of the Poore, John Bernard, Churchwarden, and James Austin an Overseer of the Poore of Worminghurst aforesayd, make this returne and certefy that according to the order the Protestation hath been tendered, that it hath not been refused by any, and that all whose names ar under written have taken the same.

Edward Apsley, Esq[r]
Henry Shelley, Esq[r]
Thomas Shelley, gent.
Charles Shelley, gent.
Edward Knolles, gent.
Nathan Layton
John Hedger, Churchwarden
John Smith
Alexander Bennet
Thomas Shelley
Moses Fryer
Lawrence Swift
John Cooper
Thomas Lance
William Fynch
Edward Willet
Richard Streter, sen.
Richard Streter, jun.
Christopher Sole
Richard Tie
Benjamin Belchamber
Georg Slater
Robert Smith
John Collyn
John Mayer
Edward Andrew
John Wildish
John Belchamber
John Greenfeild
James Etheridge
William Chandler
Georg Streater
William Hedgher
John Lewis
Edmund Drewett
Anthony Treadcraft
John Tie
Thomas Tie
John Winsonne
Henry Alexander
William Michelborne
Richard Charlett

WARNHAM.

[Bramber *Rape*, Singlecross *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Warnham, Bramber Rape, Single Cross Hund. H.Z. 3." *Written names on parchment*.]

The names of such of the Parishioners of Warnham, in the County of Sussex, as have received the Protestation, according to the last order of the Hon[able] House of Commons.

[WARNHAM.]

William Wheeler, sen^r
Thomas Raplie
Thomas Charman
James Mulforde
Phillip Michell
Phillip Nightingale
George Sharpe
Richard Yates, gentl.
John Weston, gentl.
Richard Morrice, gentl.
Roger Harrison
Thomas Lucas, jun^r
Henry Clowsar
Henry Barnard
Richard Brett
William Peerce
John Scutt
William Mose
Richard Charman
Thomas Lucas, sen^r
Thomas Boorer, sen^r
Ambrose Jupp
Robert Lucas
William Wheeler, sen^r
Henry Nie
John Booker
John Willett
Robert Harding
John Fabian
Thomas Parson
William Pullin
John Michell de Cox, sen^r
John Michell de Cox, jun^r
Richard Wheeler
Richard Costidell
Robert Knight
Robert Mulford
Richard Wolgar
Henry Barton
Thomas Pullin
John Worsfould, jun^r
John Sherwin
Henry Knight
Edward Willett
Robert Steere
William Lewer
William Waies
Edward Saiers
John Naldrett
William Worsfould, sen^r
John May
Thomas Worsfould
John Michell de Maies
John Clowsar
Henry Boorer
Thomas Boorer, jun^r
Ralph Dale
Edward Stedman
Richard Boorne
Henry Holloway
Edward Gunter
Henry Stoane
Robert Clowsar
John Michell de Feilde Place, gent.
John Charman
Francis Pilfoulde
Robert Charman
Roger Gunter
Thomas Milles
Giles Nightingale
Edward Miles
John Pilfould, jun^r
John Brabie
Allen Heighbittle
William Write, sen^r
Henry Sherlocke
Thomas Maideman
John Butler
Laurence Parkman
Edward Alard
Thomas Edwards
John Boorer
George Worsfould
John Worsfould, sen^r
Thomas Clarke
William Write, jun^r
Henry Harding
John Harding, jun^r
Jeremy Alarde
Andrewe Whittington
Henry Sommershall
Thomas Clowsar
Henry Michell, sen^r
Edwarde Bankes
John Towner
William Roffie
Jeremy Turnice
Richard Clowsar
John Raplie
Antony Briggs
Richard Michell
Samuell Parson
Peter Holloway
Henry Michell de Maies
James Cooper
John Deane
John Pilfould, sen^r
Thomas Briggs
William Marchell
Henry Whittell
Robert Collins
Henry Braby
Richard Longe

The names of those wch have not taken the Protestation.

John Kempe, gentl.
Henry } two servants
William }
An olde man, whose name is not knowne, reported to be M^ris Kemps unkle

These are recusants, who were warned to appeare, but came not.

[WARNHAM.]

Stephen Minstrell, sen^r *alias* Horsie
John Stasie
Stephen Hersie, jun^r
George Hersie
Francis Hersie
} These are men employed about iron workes, & worke in other Parishes, but are not suspected of Popery.

Richard Pilfould
Nicholas Bickner
} Abroad in a journey; not suspected of Popery.

Richard Braye; sicke; not suspected of Popery.

Thomas Holland, Vicar.

John Agate
George Mower
} Churchwardens.

Roger Hill
John Eversed
} Collectors for the Poore.

WARNINGCAMP.

[*Now part of* LYMINSTER, *which see, ante, p.* 120.]

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, POLING *Hundred.*]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Warning Camp, Poling. H.Q. 11."
Written names on paper.]

February 20th, Anno Dm. 1641: A true Catalogue of all the male Inhabitance with in the Parish of Warninge Campe, from 18 yeeres and upword, which have taken the oath of Protestation, sent by the Honorable House of Commons, and none have refused.

George Edmonds
Thomas Taylor
John Downer
Thomas Carter
Denis Harwood
Cristopher Beefe
Robert Venis
Thomas Ellis
Richard Washer
John Lilliat
Robert Nuland
John Shotter
Thomas Heward
John Heward
Robert Parker
Thomas White
Thomas Heward
George Westbrooke
Clement Keene
Richard Heward
William Clarington
George Illiat
John Trull, senior
John Trull, junior
William Piner
George Duke
John Duke
Thomas Bolson

We whose names are heere underwritten, doe testifie that none have refused this Protestation with in our Parish of Warninge Campe.

William Morgan, Curat.

The marke T of Thomas Duke, Churchwarden.

The marke T of Thomas Booker, Overseer.

WASHINGTON.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, STEYNING *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Washington, Bramber, Steyning; (I.A. 4)." *Signatures and written names on paper. Another sheet is now placed with, and made to form part of this Return; it is indorsed in pencil* "Washington, Sussex, Bramber Rape. Protestations I.A. 4," *but it is clearly part of the Return for Broadwater. See ante, p.* 39.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape; Washington Parish: M^d^, the Minister, and Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poore, of the sayed Parishe of Washington, whose names are heereunder subscribed, did take the Protestation (appoynted by the Commons House of Parliament to bee taken), the 23th day of Februarye 1641, before me, Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayd County, whoe did tender unto them the sayed Protestation.

Hen: Goringe.

Nic. Garbrand, Rector ecclesie de Washington.

Georg. Butcher Frauncys P Norman	Church-wardens.	Robert Parkhurst John Mansell	Overseers.

Feb. 27.

M^d^, the day abovesayed, the sayed Henry Goringe, beeinge of the Parishe of Washington, did take the Protestation aforesayed, beefore mee, Nic. Garbrand, Parson of Washington.

Februarie 27th, all the Parishioners, whose names are here subscribed, did take the Protestation, not any refusinge.

Nic. Garbrand.

Edmund Byne	John Peeter	Walter Henty
Hen: Shelley	John Henty	John Hamper
Henry Goring	John Stone	Edward Weston
Antonie Eversfeild	Willm: Bishop	Willm. Bud [? Bird]
Edmund Muschamp	James Arnold	Thomas Smith
Robert Edsawe, senior	Willm. Capelin	Thomas Barnard
Rob: Edsawe	John Ponett	Edward Hamden
Thomas Edsawe	Nic. Greenvill	Walter Wacum
George Shelley	John Whitehead	John Goff
Thomas Chapman	Thomas Bennett	Willm. Ledbetter
[*Above are signatures*]	Thomas Ware	John Capir
John Tavener	John Hamper	Richard Payne

[WASHINGTON.]

Henry Capelin
John Parsons
Walter Judin
Philip Tavener
Alexander Roch
Robert Tulley
Allen Parkhurst
Thomas Parkhurst
Henry Parkhurst
John Dunstal
Francis Cornewel
John Grover
Phil. Tavener
Thomas Judith
Edward Brayne
Thomas Emery
John Bourcher
Richard Lee
Thomas Joane
Thomas Bristots [?]
Richard Paine
Mich : Tullye
John Henell
[? Hersell]
William Scutt
John Harborough
John Tavener
Thomas Mercer
William Noel
Ralph Wase
John Wase
Thomas Streeter
Thomas Jent
William Benett
Thomas Ledbetter
Robt. Judin
Steven Henty
John Henty
Robt. Judin
Edward Chipper
Thomas Langford
John Patchin
Thomas Fuller
John Thomson
Anthony Phodg
John Quinnell
William Smith
John Mansell
Nic. Chusman
Walter Henty
William Belchamber
Richard Bottin
Thomas Lee
Ralph Tullye
Thomas Edwards
John Stone
Thomas Emry
Robt. Emry
William Pen
Robt. Bridger
Willm. Hains
John Munen [?]
Thomas Roch
William Ive
John Judin
Richard Judin
William Soan
Edward Clement
John Taylor
John Whitehead
John Hane
Willm. Mercer
Jonas Tomson

WESTBOURNE.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, WESTBOURNE AND SINGLETON *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Westbourn ; Chich. ; Westb. & Singleton. I.L. 11." *Written names. This Return is on two sheets of paper stitched together to form one ; the sinister edge is decayed and in part gone, but the list of names is perfect. See also ante, p.* 10.]

Memorand., that the Inhabitants of the Towne and Parrishe of Westborne, whose names are hereunder written, have taken this ensuinge Protestacion, in the presence of the Minister, Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of Westborne.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe and Protestaticion."]

[WESTBOURNE.]

The names of the Howseholders, and other the Inhabitantes, within the Towne and Parrishe of Westborne, in this Countie of Sussex: taken the sixteenth Day of Februarye Ano Dom. 1641.

William Jones, senior
John Jones his sonne
Willm. Jones his sonne
William Harrisonne
John Paynter
Thomas Weekes
John Shepparde
Nicholas Foster
John Woodes
Anthony Stevens
John Barrett
Nicholas Colpis
Anthony Forde
William Golde
John Stente
Robert Wicher
John Hale, junior
Thomas Bucknell, senior
Chidwicke Bucknell his sonne
Thomas Carpenter
Stephen Carpenter
Thomas Paye
John Trevett
Thomas Perrine
Zacharie Perrine his sonne
Valentine Hardinge
John Dudman
Thomas Moore
Thomas Stente
Thomas Palmer
Thomas Cowarde
Richard Ringe
Arthur Bownser
John Hollowwaye
Johnn Silverloke
William Bayly
Thomas Bucknell, junior
Thomas Pitt
Georg. Hale
John Godfrey
Richard Stone
Richard Gilbarte
John Leere
George Swter [*sic*]
Nicholas Goode
Henry Platt
William Pote
John Goodene
Barnaby Smyther
Edmunde Grove
Richard Stent
Richard Coles
Richard Pinke
Richard Smyth
Henry Greene
Edward Droutt
Richard Godfrey
Richard Stevens
Thomas Courte
Richard Stent
John Feilde
John Godwine
Walter Milles
Robert Milles
Henry Richardes
John Rogers
Thomas Blyth
Samuell Hebb
Roger Silverloke, Constable
Nicholas Exton, gent.
Francis Drurye, gent.
Willm. Silverloke
Richard Silverloke
Nicholas West, gent.
John Mill
Richard Mill and Thomas Mill his sonnes
Rober [*sic*] Perrine
Richard his sonne
William Goodchilde
Robert Figge
Michaell Slider
Thomas Clutterwine
Thomas Prior
Richard Prior
Richard Salter
Jeremy Leggatt
Ralfe Reddinge
James Tomlenson
John Ebbernoll
Michaell Balle
John Salter
Edwarde Salter
Richard Trevett
William Pratt
Roger Palmer
William Stente
Henry Marten
Nicholas Stevens
Simon Crasweller
Willm. Droutt
John Pay
Roger his sonne
John Sussex
Morris Ringe
John Passenger, junior
John Till
James Barrowe
Edward Spencer
Nicholas Spaciott
John Freelande
John Freelande his sonne
Richard Sturte
William Latter
Peter Horley
William Dore
Richard Jolliffe
William Searle
John Godfrey
Roger Kinge
John Mathew
Thomas Cleverly
Daniell Godfrey
Joseph Godfrey
Richard Wedgwood
John Passenger, senior
Robert Baker
Thomas Baker his sonne

[WESTBOURNE.]

Henry Lambe
Henry Wedgwood
John Smyth
John Smyth his sonne
Joseph Freelande
John Leggatt
Thomas Wyatt
John Charles
John Collens
George Smyth
Thomas Michell
Henry Stevens
Richarde Hurste
Thomas Mattocke
Henry Lypscombe
Robert Munday
John Argent
Nicholas Woolfe
John Lange
John his sonne
James Ansteede
Henry Stevens
Abraham Person
John Twesdaye
Edward Sone
John Inggells [*or* Juggells]
Peter Wayte
Walter Hipkine
Anthony Hollowway
Thomas Bignoll
William Machen
Thomas Machen
John Cooke
Richard Turnor
Francis Andrew
Francis his son
William Palmer
Willm. Heyshott
Peter Heyshott
Nicholas Heyshott
Thomas Selden
John Gounter
Thomas Standen
Richard Godfry
Richard his sonne
Thomas Aldridge
Richard his sonne
John Pinne
Nicholas Herringe
John Woodes
Phillipp Pawfoote
John Bacheler
Benjamine Hollowaye
John Roman
John his sonne
William Hartley
Thomas Beech
Christopher Talbutt
Thomas Perrine
Richard Baker
John Crockforde
George Ansteede
Richarde Coles
John Duke
Walter Wyatt
Richard Person
John Skayne
Ralfe Payne
Thomas Oakeshott
George Sone
Robert Sone
John Merriott
John Walliston
William Moore
Thomas Palmer
Nicholas Suter
Roger Machen
William Shepparde
Edwarde Tocoke
James Suter
Robert Watterman
John Pledger
Robert Cooper
William Machen
George Bickly
John Hartly
John Leggatt
Robert Gardner
Nicholas Hurlocke
Thomas Salsburie
Edward Manser
John Asten
John Heather
Nicholas Louelise
Richard Cleverly
James Barrett
Thomas Sone
Thomas Allen

William Pay & Thomas Weston, both of the parish [*gone*, ? of] Westbourne, in the County [*gone*, ? of] Sussex, were warned [*gone*, ? to] have taken the said [*gone*, ? Protestacion] but did not come [? *gone*] accordingly.

The above written Protestacion, was administred to these severall Partyes herein mentioned, by me
George Sidgwicke, Vicare.

In the presence of Simon Campion and John Hale, Churchwardens, George Hewett, John Farr, Thomas Farr and Thomas Andrew, Overseers of the Poore.

WESTHAMPNETT.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, BOX AND STOCKBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Westhampnett; Box & S. I.H. 24." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 15.]

West Hampnett: Memorand:, that the Inhabitauntes of West Hampnett, from the age of 18 yeeres and upwardes, have taken this Protestation heere under written, before Morgan Owin, Vicar of the saied Parish, & before the Churchwardens & Overseers of the Poore of the saied Parish.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow Promise and Protestacion."

Sr John Chapman, K^t	Arthur Stanford	John Lilliatt, jun.
John Chapman, jun.	James Flote	Jeromie Standish
George Rose	Thomas Court	John Long
William Ailemer	William Barbar	Timothy Johnson
Henry Bookam	John Smith	Clement Barbar
John Stoner	Raphe Midleton	Fraie Lewkner
Richard Horsly	Thomas Martin	William Brasier
William Pote	Richard Deane	Edward Whitehead
Richard Huntingford	Davie Bleeke	Thomas Bailie
John Wattes	Jeromie Spooner	John Habin
Robert Willard	John Goble	Richard Hamon
John Scott	Arthur Price	William Spurnell
Robert Randole	Thomas Searvill	Richard Liggatt
Edward Mascoll	Richard Wilson	Robert Serjaunt
John Grinsteede	Daniell Mascoll	John Standish
John Ventam	William Lacie	William Woodes
John Lilliatt, sen.	Anthony Mansbridge	

All these Persons above written have taken the saied Protestation, and there are none other men within the saied Parish wch have not taken the same, but only Richard Floate, servaunt to John Lilliatt aforesaied, wch is now att Allingborne, where (as his Master affirmeth), he hath taken this Protestation.*

Morgan Owen, ibid: Vicar.

* See under Aldingbourne, *ante*, p. 19.

WIGGONHOLT *cum* GREATHAM.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, WEST EASWRITH *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Wiggenholt with Greatham, West Easwrith. H.S. 9." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Wigginholt cum Greatham: These are to certify that all and singular (whom it concerneth) w^th^in the Parish of Wigginholt cum Greatham have freely and fully taken and made their Protestation, commaunded by the High Court of Parliament; And there is not any in this Parish who are Popishly addicted, or any way disaffected to the reformed Protestant Religion, expressed in the doctrine of the Church of England, against all Popery and Popish Innovations.

Wigginholt, February 13, 1641.

Joh: Chaloner, Rector de Wigginholt cum Greatham
James Chaloner
John Bransden, senior
John Bransden, junior R
Georg Clement
Thomas ∧ Chambers his marke
James X Slaughter his marke
Edward Chambers
William X Slaughter his marke
Richard X Dench his marke
The marke ∽ of Thomas Clement
The marke H of Henery Hogsflesh
Thomas Hayn
The marke X of James Slaughter
Thomas X Adset his marke
Thomas Clement T his marke
Thomas Bridger X his marke
John Melish — his marke
The marke of Q Philip Dench
The marke ∧ of Henery Haynes
The marke < of Edward Slaughter
William Slaughter X his marke
The marke of W Walsingham Hogsflesh
John Slaughter ∧ his marke
Robert Clement T his marke
Thomas Barnard T his marke
Thomas Greenfield O his marke
William Haynes ∧ his marke
Thomas Slaughter V his marke
The marke X of Robert Brooker
Nicholas ∽ Slaughter his marke

Greatham, February 14, 1641.

Tho: Mille
Richard Mille
Jo: Mille
Francis Mille
Robert Tilley
Robert Streate
William Prat X his marke
The marke ∧ of George Humphrey
John W Prat his marke
The marke X of Nicholas Cooper
William Stone W his marke
Thomas X Prat his marke
John Bossard
Thomas Rose X his marke
The marke X of John Peter
The marke X of Richard Elcomb
Joh. Ireland X his marke
Richard Ward
Thomas Willsha
Abraham Birdfeild X his marke
John Addams
John Martin X his marke
Willfurd Hyegate

WISBOROUGH GREEN.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, BURY *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Wisborough Green, Bury. H.P. 9." *Written names on paper*.]

Anno Dommino 1641: Wisborough Greene, February the thirteenth, A Certificate of all above the age of eighteene yeares, of the male kind, that have taken the Protestation.

Francis Chompion
William Wolvin
John King
George Chompion
John Penfold
Nicolas Upchurch
William Ireland
Gorge Badger
William Strudwicke
Richord Fowler
William Streater
Antony Daulton
Christopher Tribe
William Duke
John Briant
Arnoll Overington
Henry Stemp
William Smart
Thomas Tribe
James Somersall
Henry More
Gorge Acocke
Henry Knos
Jeffery Chesman
Thomos Tewly
William Boxell
Richord Coopper
John Nightingall
Robert Banister
Christopher Larby
Roger Whitington
William Leanord
John Wade
Richord Venis
Owen Humphery
William West
John Harris
Christopher Boman
William Strudwicke
John Stone
Joseph Furlonger
John Humphery
John Hollis
John Coats
John Perior
Antony Weden
Richard Towne
John Smort
Richord Overington
John Smort
Henry Perior
Ambrose Humphery
William Chesman
John Buckell
Thomos Joanes
John Elling
Rinoll Sheopeord
Nando Somersall
Rinoll Sheopeord
John Nightingall
John Fist
John Irelond
Henry Leanord
Thomos Predam
William Somersall
Richord Grinsteed
Richord Adsteed
James Gunter
Michaell Fowler
Thomos Stedmon
William Hurst
Francis James
Thomas Willett
Antony Dauton
Thomos Collen
Edword Hailer
John Weden
Thomas Wilson
John White
William Studmon
Henry Floate
William Benet
Henry Hud
William Clements
Thomos Soule
Thomos Lorby
Richord Coats
Richord Boade
William Stenning
Thomos Chompion
John Hailer
Jomes Johnson
Walter Chompion
Thomos Luse
William Arter
John Fist
Robert Weden
John Wen
Gorge Weller
Henry Smort
John Humphery
Gorge Dauton
John Chesmore
Thomos Firlonger
Richord Benett

[Wisborough Green.]

William Peto
William Michill
Thomos Alchen
John Knite
Richord Leanord
Richord Stedman
Thomos Nightingall
John Larby
Thomos Predam
Gorge Osborne
Jonos Leany
Richard Humphery
William James
Thomos Float
Thomos Nuly
Thomos Udnet
Richord Grinfeild
Mathew Furlonger
William Grinyard
Mathew Ireland
John Napper
William More
John Champion
John Osborne
Christopher Butler
Henry Lewer
William Duke
Thomos Lutman
John Woods
John Denis
Christopher Foster
William Burchat
Thomos Hunt
Robert Searle
Henry Napper
John Mory
John Moore
Joh. Deering
John Osborne
Richord Lutman
John Hull
Larrance Tillet
Larrance Hailer
Henry Coward
William Wilson
James Cobb
Thomos Scutt
William Studman
Henry Venner
John Francis
Thomos Hoad
William Willet
Mathew Randoll
Richord Bager
Gorge Strudwicke
John Willet
Richord Strudwicke
Water Plowman
Richord Swan
John Burdett
William Streater
Richord Ruke
Thomos Predam
Roger Whitington
Richord Browning
Fardinando Grantham
John Harrison
Richord Freake
Edward Lutman

Thes have wee, as neere as possible we can, given the names and sir names of all those in our Parish that should have taken the Protestation: Except two who refuse it, whose names are these:

Mr Thomos Smith, and John Smith, his Sonne.

Given under our hands the fifteenth day of February.

Per me Thomos Meade, Curat.
Henry Parkhurst, Churchwarden.

Henry Carpenter, Overseer for the Poore.

The persons above specified, Mr Thomos Smith and his Sonne John, have taken the Protestation the ninteenth day of February, Ano. Domin. 1641.

In the presence of us:

Thomas Meade, Curate.

Henry Carpenter, Overseer for the Poore.

WISTON.

[Bramber *Rape*, Steyning *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Wiston, Bramber, Steyning. I.A. 5." *Signatures and marks on paper*.]

Sussex: Bramber Rape: Wiston Parish: Febr: 25th 1641.

Mem^dum^, the day and yeare above written, the Minister, Church-Wardens and Overseers for ye Poore of the Parish aforesayd, whose names are heereunto subscribed, did take the Protestation, unto them commanded by the Commons House of Parliament, Before me, Henry Goringe, one of his Maties Justices of the Peace for the sayed County.

Hen: Goringe.

Dau: Duncumb, M^r^ of Wiston.

Thom. Badmering
X The marke of
Robert Smyth
} Overseers of the Poore.

X George Olyver his marke
John Benet ꞵ |
} Churchwardens.

Tho: Willett
John Leceyter
John Greenfeild
George Braycce [? Brayne]
Michaell X Parson
William W Marner
Richard R Smyth
Richard Pratt
Henry Heth
John X Allen
John X Roch
John T Bushup
Thomas Pratt
Benj. X Souch
Richard R B Basett
Rich. X Sharp
Thomas Saxpe
Walleter X Vocoons
Thom. X Feist
Thomas Gunn
John I Avery
Frances Noble
Josepe ∧ Nie

Will: ∧ Hanper
Thomas B Baylly
William X Wase
Rodger ∧ Smyth
Edward Thomas
Henary X Mearsh
Rodger X Streter
Edward X Pechie
Joseph Thomas
James X Stele
Robert Bennett
John Boade
John Bennett
Hewe O Tilly
Rich^d^ X Davy
Robert X Tavener
Edward O Davy
Henry X Fuller
Thomas Bolde
John Pollard [?]
Thom. X Wacklin
Robert X Smith
Hen. Fuller
Philli: X Bennett

William Penfold
John X Carter
Thom: X Sponer
Will: X Dunstall
Thomas Tomson
Thomas X Gooffe
Richard X Fist
Willi: ∧ Willott
Richard X Avery
Francis X Hamton
Stevin X Judon
John V I Coulstocke
John I Lee
James ∧ Dendy
William X Davy
James X Dendy, jun.
Necoli. X Parcker
Thomas X Page
Thomas T Thornes
Thomas X Bennet
Steven S Standon
John I Start
George Linvill

WITTERING, EAST.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, MANHOOD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil*, "Wittering, East; Manhood; I.K. 6." *Mostly written names; two marks;* "Roger Hale" *and the two succeeding names are apparently signatures; the Return is on paper. See also ante, p.* 13.]

Sussex: Memorand, that the Partyes here under written, being the Parishioners of Eastwittering, did make this Protestation the 13 day of Februarye, Anno Caroli regis 17° Anno Domini 1641.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. do," *etc., and terminating* "Vowe and Protestation."]

Geo: Harding, Curat ibid.

William Taylour
Robert Weston
John Susson
John Egly
The X mark of Peter Knight
Gorge Blanch
The O marke of John Arnye
Edward Harding
Nicholas Pitt
John Dunnford
John Taylor
William Bilson
Peter Poore
Roger Hale
Eusebius Hale
John Sandares
Christofer Taylor
John Shorter
Thomas Ashbye
William West
Henry Mansbridge
John Arnold
John Bilson
Henry Salter
John West
William Baker
John Colebrooke
Richard Eagly
Richard Eagly, se.
John French
William Taylor

WITTERING, WEST.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, MANHOOD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Wittering, West; Manhood; I.K. 7." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 13.]

West Witteringe: Memorand., the Inhabitantes of the said Parish of West Witteringe, of the age of 18 yeares & uppwards, whose names are subscribed, did freely make this ensueinge Protestacion,

[WITTERING, WEST.]

the thirteenth day of February, 1641, before Edward Zeale, Curat there, John Aylmer & Richard Holmes, Churchwardens, as followeth, vizt.

[*Here follows the Protestation commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "Vow and Protestacion."]

William Osborne
Edward Pilbeame
John Burrish
Thomas Styant, gen.
Gabriel Osborne
Richard Ferrenden
Henry Venner
Richard Vaughan
Thomas Sneller
Prior Vaughan
John Cureton
John Vennetree
William Scotcher
John Greygoose
George Reed
George Lee
Thomas Hoskyn, jun.
Francis Stanbrooke
Anthony Bent
John Vennetree
Joseph Lee
James Hyll
Robert Colpys
Thomas Veares
George Vennetree
John Stevens
William Smyth
Richard Cadman
John Oweus
John Ilsley
John Chapman
Henry White
Thomas Voke
John Hutberd
Richard Maunser
Willm. Challinge
John Watersfield
Richard Watersfield
John Rasshall
John Gold
Alex. Leggatt
Willm. James
Steven Bonney
John Hart
Thomas Hoskyn, sen.
Jeremy Romyn
Henry Man
John Curtys
John Foster
Willm. Fry
Richard Romyn
Nathaniel Romyn
Richard Mold
William Collyns
Robert Nunnington
William Leeke
John Eemes
Richard Eemes
Thomas Lockyer
John Saunders
John Allen
John Bushbee
Thomas Budd
John Michell
Henry Jelley
Anthony Hoskyn
Francis Parsons
Steven Rogers
Richard Chase
Thomas Owen
Richard Burrish
Roger Higgins
Thomas Romyn
Richard Densley
Richard Turner
John Gouldeinge
John Maunser
John Zeale
William Gouldeinge

Teste Edro: Zeale, Curate de West Wittering.

WOODMANCOTE.

[BRAMBER *Rape*, TIPNOAK *Hundred*.]

[*See under* Albourne, *ante*, *p*. 17.]

WOOLAVINGTON *or* EAST LAVINGTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, ROTHERBRIDGE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Woolavington, Rothb. h., H.R. 11."
Written names on paper.]

Wolavington: The return of those of the Parish of Wolavington, in the Hund: of Rotherbridge and Rape of Arundell, who have eyther taken, or refused to take the Protestacion, tendred to them by order from the Ho^ble^ House of Commons.

Made by the Minister, Churchwardens and Overseers of the same Parish Feb: 16, 1641, And attested under their hands.

These have taken the Protestacion.

Thomas Ferret
Nicholas Browning
Robert Carver
Francis Sandham
Nicholas Carpenter
John Sprinkes, sen.
Thomas Burchall
John Joy [? Jay]
John Hooke
William Sandham
William Brookes
Edward Kester
William Skeete
William Seldin
William Addison
Francis Page
Peter Allen

John Sprinkes, jun.
Tho: German
Thomas Mills
Thomas Webb
Richard Clare
Thomas Wellsted
William Coales
Robert Carver
Jinkin Watkins
William Goble
Henry West
Thomas Carver
Henry Carver
Thomas Sandham
John Rodes
Nicholas Browning
John Flote

Robert Joy
William Elmes
Anthony Nightingale
Thomas Knight
Robert Sprinkes
John Upton
Gilbert Hammon
John Webbe
George Eldridge
William Taylor
John Fry
John Ockly
Henry Clare
William Clare
James Hill

David White, a Popish recusant, hath refused to take this Protestacion, & William Dobbing, another Popish recusant, would not be fownd.

Daniel German, Minister.

William Sandham, William Humphrey } Churchwardens.
Thomas Webbe, Thomas Ferrett } Overseers.

WOOLBEDING.

[CHICHESTER *Rape*, EASEBOURNE *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Woolbeding; Chich.; Easebourn; I.J. 13." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 11.]

Memorandum, that the Inhabitants of the Parish of Wolbedinge have taken this insueinge Protestation, the 20th day of February, in the presence of the Minister, the Churchwardens and Overseers of the poore of the said Parrish.

Edm: Grey, rector ibide.

John Smith, Churchwarden & Overseer. John Stillwell, Churchwarden.

[*Here follows the Protestation, commencing* "I A.B. doe," *etc., and terminating* "vowe and Protestation."]

Thomas Gray, esqre
William Gray, esqre
Nicholas Ayling
Thomas Aylinge
William Aylinge
John Read
William Bridger
Thomas Bridger
James Phillipes
Richard Wooldridge
John Phillipes
William Sherfold
Jesper Heather
William Lock
Henry Stevens
Robert Chaulcroft
Willm. Bridger
John West
William Newland
Nicholas Ieede
Richard Coopper
Thomas Locke
John Glasier
Larrance Pumell [*or* Pinnell]
Anthony Ieede
Henery Courtneys
John Glasier
John Stoneham
John Glasier
Tho: Bilbooe [*or* Bilboor]
John Phillips
Tho: Mason
Antho: Wakeford
Tho: Phillips
John Pollard
John Aylinge
Richard Newton
Willm. Smith

YAPTON.

[ARUNDEL *Rape*, AVISFORD *Hundred*.]

[*Indorsed in pencil* "Yapton, Avisford. H.O. 12." *Written names on paper. See also ante, p.* 14.]

William Edmondes, gen.
William Madgwick
Henry Chrismas
Thomas Etherton, sen.
Georg Anderson
Anthony Fowler
John Dymmock
Henry Etherton

[Yapton.]

Henry Chrysmas, jun.
Thomas Averell
Thomas Paine
Henry Cobbey
Nicholas Joanes
Anthony Dyer
Ambrous Winston
Daniell Winston
William Stedman
Thomas Addams
John Short
Thomas Cobbey
John White
Henry Parham
Richard Averell
Henry Staker
Danyell Lee
John Hebberden
John Sturt
Phillip Lagget
Ambrous Lagget
Thomas Drwet
William Goold
George Taylor
John Marner
John Hartly
Richard Grygg
Henry Standen
Steeven Grygg
Edward Austin
Robert Napcroft
David Richison
Phillipp Richison
John Warwick
William Geale
Richard Hebberden
Thomas Marsh
John Bedwell
William Drwet
John Whit
Joseph Herryet
Richard Fleet
Richard Moory
Richard Sturt
Henry Maye
Thomas Wheeler
Robert Pack
John Fraunces
John Cobbey
William Sturte
Thomas Buck
John Maye
Simond Deale
Nowell Browne
Thomas Shepard
Richard Payne
Richard Feist
James Stent
Robert Groggin
John Dyer
Thomas Knight
John Short
Simond Styant
Addam Harwood
Edward Dorcking
Edward Naldre
William Stedman
William Hunt
Thomas Arnold
Thomas Turgis
John Blandover

The names of those that have taken the Protestacion wthin the Parrish of Yapton, by the minister, Churchwardens & overseers, of the Parrish aforesaid.

John Woodman, ibidem minister.

Ri: Knight, Anthony Nashe } Churchwardens.

Thomas Bridger, Ambros Druce } Overseers.

And that none wthin the said Parrish have refused.

John Woodman, ibidem minister.

Ri: Knight, Anthony Nashe } Churchwardens.

Thomas Bridger, Ambros Druce } Overseers.

INDEX OF SURNAMES AND PLACES.

INDEX OF SURNAMES AND PLACES.

The Names of Places are printed in Italics.

The Surnames of Persons are indexed as far as possible under the best form of spelling occurring; to these the more important variations are annexed, which are also inserted in the index with cross references. The Names in the *Returns* being for the most part written words, and not signatures, the spelling is to a great extent phonetic, and at the caprice of the respective writers. This renders it impossible to differentiate between such names as Ailewin, Ailing, Allwin, Ayline, etc., Gittens, Gittence, Githens, Guytens, etc., and also such names as are sometimes spelt with a final *s*, such as Hill, Hyll, Hiles, Hilles, Hillis, and Parson, Parsons, etc.

The figures in brackets indicate the number of times a name occurs on a page, but in referring to the page or pages, where the *Returns* for the respective parishes are given, the name of each parish is indexed *once* only.

The corrections given under *Corrigenda* (*see ante*) are noted in the index.

A

ABBONETT, 65
Abraham, Abram, Abrame, 35, 53, 54 [2], 61, 62, 76, 148, 156, 158
Aburra, 155 [2]
Abury, 19
Ackers, 53
Acocke, 73, 195
Acton, 137
Adams, Adames, Addames, Addams (*see also* Odams), 21 [6], 32, 33, 43, 94, 136, 146, 150, 161, 165 [2], 166 [2], 177, 184, 194, 202
Adamson, 47 [3]
Addis, 109
Addison, Adderson, Addeson, Adison, 55 [4], 126, 200
Adgate (*see also* Agate, Atgate, Gate), 98, 100
Adsedd, Adsed, Adshed, 42 [2], 64, 85 [2], 118 [2]
Adseet. Adset, 42, 194
Adsteed, 195
Agate, Agates (*see also* Adgate, Atgate, Gate), 67 [3], 131 [2], 147 [2], 188
Ailemer, Ailemore, Ailmor, *see* Aylmore
Ailewin, Ailing, Ailwin, Ailwine, Alewine, Alinge, Allinge, Allwin, Ayleing, Aylen, Ayline, Ayling, Aylwin, Aylwyne, Aylynge, 8 [2], 9, 22, 33, 40, 46, 47, 55 [3], 59, 60 [2], 63 [2], 70, 72, 74 [3], 75 [2], 79 [4], 84 [3], 87, 89, 90, 93 [3], 94 [2], 97 [2], 105, 110 [3], 115 [2], 119 [2], 123, 126 [2], 129, 133, 136, 138 [2], 145 [2], 149 [2], 157 [2], 163 [11], 176, 179 [2], 180 [10], 181, 182 [4], 183 [8], 201 [4]
Ailward, *see* Aleward
Alard, 187 [2]
Albery, Alberrie, 32, 119 [2], 120, 125, 180
Albourne, 17 *to* 18
Alchen, 196
Alcock, Alcoke, 30, 55, 94, 179, 180, 181
Alder, 121
Alderslade, 144, 156
Alderton, 23, 85, 100, 108 [2], 130 [3], 136, 137, 138 [2], 142, 179, 180
Aldingbourne, 14, 18 *to* 19

Aldridge, Aldredge, Allridge, Alridge, 15, 43, 46, 50 [2], 84 [2], 100, 141, 192 [2]
Aldriton, 30
Alen, *see* Allen
Aleward, Ailward, Allward, Alward, Alword, Ayleward, Aylward, 85, 93, 98, 99, 101, 136, 159, 176
Alewine, *see* Ailewin
Alexander, 186
Alford, 6
Algate, 153
Alinge, *see* Ailewin
Alinghame, 138
Allam, 56
Allen, Alen, Allin, Alyn (*see also* Hallen), 19, 33, 39, 45, 51 [2], 54, 55, 57, 72, 73, 79, 89, 112, 120, 126 [3], 138, 144, 145, 146, 171, 192, 197, 199, 200
Allenson, 11, 76
Allet, Allott, 75, 144
Allin, *see* Allen
Allinge, *see* Ailewin
Allington, 161
Allison, 147
Allkyn, 164, 167
Allott, *see* Allet
Allridge, *see* Aldridge
Allward, *see* Aleward
Allwin, *see* Ailewin
Alridge, *see* Aldridge
Althredd, 126.
Alward, Alword, *see* Aleward
Alyn, *see* Allen
Amberley, 20
Ameares, Ameeres, 58, 93
Amersh, 142 [2]
Amie, *see* Amye
Ampellford, 175
Amuer, 112
Amyas, Amyes, 46, 56, 100
Amye, Amie, Amy, 101, 102, 123, 145
Anderson, 50, 201
Andley, 65
Andrew, Andrewes, Androw, 9, 10, 18, 20 [4], 21 [2], 27, 28 [2], 42, 63 [4], 75, 82 [2], 83, 100, 109 [3], 110, 126, 141 [2], 142 [8], 152, 154, 170 [3], 172, 183 [2], 186, 192 [3]
Andros, 116
Angmering, 21 *to* 22
Ansell, Ansel, Ansill, 50, 98, 116, 117, 170
Anslet, 184
Ansted, Ansteede, 44, 146, 166, 192 [2]
Ansted *alias* Field, 90
Ansty, 17, 77, 100, 153
Antele, 30
Antrobus, 153
Ap John, 143
Appledram, 12 [2], 22
Appleford, 23
Appleton, 116
Apps, Aps, Apse, 36 [3], 55, 82, 112
Apsley, Apseley, 6, 7 [2], 28, 136, 141 [2], 143, 160, 179, 186
Ap Thomas, *see* Up Thomas
A'Pytt (*see also* Pitt), 92
Argent, 192
Arledge, 64, 91
Armstrong, 48
Arnape, 141, 142
Arnold, Arnall, Arnoll, 35 [2], 48, 49, 50, 54 [2], 90 [3], 91 [2], 95, 100 [2], 101, 123, 129 [2], 132, 133, 134, 149, 151, 163, 189, 198, 202
Arnye, 198
Arrasmith, 164
Arrundell, Aroundell, 54, 68
Arter, 195
Arthur, Arthar, 32, 82, 107, 154
Artridge, 99
Arundel, 6, 7, 23
Ascole, 77
Aselett, *see* Asslot
Ashbye, 198
Ashe, 138
Ashe, in *Stedham*, 163
Ashfold, 18, 98
Ashington, 23
Ashton, 140, 148, 149
Ashurst, 24 *to* 25
Ashwen, 106
Askue, 155
Asslot, Aselett, Auslet, 60, 144, 184
Asten (*see also* Austen), 192
Atgate (*see also* Adgate, Agate, Gate), 100
Atherine, 71
Atkinson, 125, 126 [2]
Attaway (*see also* Otway), 136
Attwood, Atwood, 49, 93
Auburton, *see Edburton*
Audley, 65
Audrie, 113
Augustin, 75
Aulestich, 185
Aunett, 54
Aurnett, 54
Auslet, *see* Asslot
Austen, Austin, Austins (*see also* Asten), 10, 19 [5], 35, 54, 55, 65, 70, 76, 96 [2], 97 [4], 103, 109, 112, 125 [2], 137, 145, 146, 161, 170, 183, 186, 202
Avenell, 146
Averell, 202 [2]
Avery, Avere, Averie, Averies, 33, 41, 47, 54, 67, 79, 97, 109, 113, 117, 144, 154, 161 [3], 163, 175, 197 [2]
Awde, 13
Awden, *see* Ouden
A'Wood (*see also* Wood), 131 [3], 151 [3], 152

Aycocke, 158
Aylard, 176
Ayleing, Aylen, Ayline, Ayling, *see* Ailewin
Ayleward, *see* Aleward
Aylmore, Ailemer, Ailemore, Ailmor, Aylmer, 36 [3], 42, 74, 150, 155, 156, 173, 193, 199
Aylward, *see* Aleward
Aylwin, Aylwyne, Aylynge, *see* Ailewin
Ayre, Ayres, Ayers, 9, 150, 162

B

BAAL, *see* Bale
Babey, 52
Babs, Babes, 94, 150
Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachelour, *see* Batchelor
Backer, *see* Baker
Backshell, Backshall, Baxshell, Bexshall, 27, 31, 95 [4], 96, 102, 166
Bacom, Bacome, *see* Bawcombe
Bacon, 21 [2], 63 [2], 90 [2], 97, 114, 176
Badbye, 38
Badcocke, 140
Badger, Bager, 95, 195, 196
Badging, 114
Badmering, 197
Bager, *see* Badger
Bailie, Baily, *see* Bayley
Baker, Backer, 30, 31 [2], 32 [3], 55, 61, 68, 75 [2], 80, 81, 82 [2], 89, 95 [2], 99, 106, 108, 109, 129, 139, 140 [2], 143, 149 [2], 153, 173 [2], 177, 183, 191 [2], 192, 198
Balden (*i.e.* Boldwynn), *see* Baldwin
Baldry, 38
Baldwin, Balden [132], Bauldwing, Boldwynn [14, *misprinted as* Goldwynn; *see Corrigenda*], 14, 36, 57, 132
Bale, Baal, Bael (*see also* Bayley), 133 [2], 152
Ball, Balle, 42, 53, 78, 81, 87, 101, 138, 144, 147, 191
Ballard, 87, 132
Bane, 75
Banfild, 153
Banham, 54
Banister, Bannister, Bannisters, Benister, 45, 48, 51, 52, 94, 183, 195
Bankes, 103, 153, 168, 187
Bannell, 151
Bannister, Bannisters, *see* Banister
Banwell, 133 [2]
Barber, Barbar, 31 [2], 39, 42 [2], 47 [2], 54, 55 [2], 64, 95, 98, 99, 137, 193 [2]
Barden, 105, 115, 139
Bare, 164
Barefoote, 144
Barker, 4, 39, 55, 56, 174
Barlavington, 25
Barlow, 57
Barnard (*see also* Bernard), 24, 45, 47, 54 [3], 59 [3], 83 [2], 88 [8], 133, 136 [3], 137, 139, 140, 149, 159, 175, 187, 189, 194
Barnes, 32, 45, 48 [2], 54, 100, 106, 150, 167, 177
Barnet, 178
Barnham, 26
Barr, 167
Barree, 168
Barrett, Barratt, 131, 136, 191, 192
Barrow, 20, 24, 68, 70, 87, 95, 171, 174, 191
Barry, 26
Barsheere, 163 [2]
Barter, 48
Bartholomew, Bartlemew, 42, 53, 54, 76, 98, 131, 132 [2]
Bartlee, 91
Bartlemew, *see* Bartholomew
Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlot, *see* Barttelot
Bartley, 179, 184
Barton, 10, 72, 93, 94, 106, 139, 187
Barttelot, Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlot, 54, 55, 67, 79 [2], 85, 126 [2], 130, 131, 169
Barwicke, Barweeke, 65 [2], 139, 143, 171
Bash, 175
Bashar, 144
Baskervile, 60
Basley, 166
Bassett, Basett, 58, 75, 197
Bassucke, Bassocke, 29, 100
Batchelor, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachelour, Batcheller, Batchelour, Batchiler, Batchler, Bathelor, 20, 27, 64, 90 [3], 101, 104 [5], 108, 109 [4], 134, 137, 141, 142, 147, 153, 181, 192
Batcocke, 134
Batcombe, Batcome, 20, 95
Batcman, Beatman (*see also* Battman), 61, 87, 126
Bates, 67, 131
Batman, *see* Battman
Batminson, 20 [3]

Batner, 99
Battersbee, 52
Battman, Batman (*see also* Bateman), 33, 158
Baucome, *see* Bawcombe
Bauham, 54
Bauldwing, *see* Baldwin
Bawcombe, Bacom, Bacome, Baucome, 35, 100, 165 [2], 167
Baxshell, *see* Backshell
Baxter, 54, 125
Bayley, Baile, Bailie, Baily, Baylie, Baylly, Bayly (*see also* Bale), 15, 21, 35, 38, 57 [2], 69, 83, 87, 120, 126, 134, 153 [2], 162, 171 [3], 191, 193, 197
Beach, Beech, 21, 24 [2], 38, 39, 59, 95, 136, 168 [2], 192
Beacher, Becher, Beecher, 27, 39, 161, 164, 165
Beale, 42, 109, 126, 127 [2], 137, 138, 173
Beane, 161, 171
Bearde, Beard, 17 [2], 18 [3], 24 [2], 25, 33, 116, 151, 165, 167, 175
Beare, 126, 150, 151
Beary, 115
Beasor, 90
Beast, 159
Beatman, *see* Bateman
Becher, *see* Beacher
Beckett, Becket, 90, 139
Beckham, 49
Beddicke, 49
Bedford, 134
Beding, *see* Beeding
Bedle, Bedel, Bedell, Beedle, 10, 83, 97 [2], 157, 183
Bedwell, 61, 102 [2], 202
Beeble, 58
Beecher, *see* Beacher
Beede, 149
Beeding, Beding, 157, 161, 164
Beeding alias *Sele*, 26 *to* 27
Beedl[*gone*], 183
Beefe, 188
Becke, 20
Beeston, 123 [2]
Bell, 39, 122
Bellchamber, Belchamber, Belchimber, 40 [4], 47, 50, 83 [2], 104, 110 [2], 129 [2], 130 [2], 138, 139, 148, 159, 165 [2], 166, 170, 175, 180, 186 [2], 190
Bellingham, 53, 55, 138
Beman, 61, 62
Benbucke, Benbroock, 165, 166, 167
Bendfold, Benfold, 119, 120
Benet, *see* Bennett
Benfeild, 65
Benge, 25
Benigrove, in *Pulborough*, 142
Benister, *see* Banister
Benjamin, 148, 149
Bennett, Benet, Bennat, Benneatt, Bennet, Bennitt, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 33, 38 [2], 49, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 67 [2], 75 [3], 77, 81, 82 [3], 83 [3], 98, 99 [2], 102 [2], 109, 124, 131, 133, 134, 138, 140, 141, 142 [2], 148, 159, 165 [4], 166, 167 [3], 170 [4], 172 [2], 173 [3], 174, 177, 178 [3], 180, 181, 186, 189, 190, 195 [2], 197 [5]
Benson, 72
Bensted, 55
Bent, 54, 199
Benton, 61
Ben[*gone*], 183
Bepton, 8, 11, 27 *to* 28
Berendell, 81
Berison, 121
Bernard (*see also* Barnard), 82, 134 [2], 186
Bernfeld, *see* Birnfeld
Berricke, 101 [2], 131
Berry, 126, 169
Bersted, South, 6, 14, 28
Best, 97, 98 [2], 99 [3], 102, 104, 135
Betser, Betsor, Bettsor, 42, 58, 163, 173, 180
Bett, Bet, 34, 63, 73, 128, 132
Bettes, 75
Bettesworth, Betesworth, Betisworth, Betsworth, Bettswoorthe, Bettsworth, 11, 46, 56, 60, 63 [2], 65, 80, 105 [6], 115, 117 [3], 119, 126, 144 [2], 163 [2], 180, 183, 184 [2]
Bettsor, *see* Betser
Betworth, 55
Bever, 20
Bevestock, 50
Bev[*gone*], 183
Bexshall, *see* Backshell
Bickley, Bickly, 57 [5], 58, 192
Bickner, 188
Bicknoll, 89, 109
Biddulph, 69, 70
Bidle, 143
Biggs, Bigges, Bigs, 19 [4], 36, 79, 155, 164, 179
Bignall, Bignoll, 75, 171, 192
Bigner, 133
Bignor, 28 *to* 29
Bilbooe, 201
Billboor, 201
Bill, 4
Billett, 55 [2], 163 [3]
Billings, Bilings, 157, 179
Billingshurst, 156 [3]
Billingshurst, 7, 29 *to* 32, 143
Billingslie, 132
Bilson, 119, 198 [2]
Bilston, 55
Binderton, 11, 32

Binifold, 163
Binskin, 129
Binsted, Binstead, Binsteede, 22, 35, 94, 148, 171
Binsted, 33
Binstye, 19
Bird, Burde, 53, 65, 95, 189
Birdfield, 194
Birdham, 13, 33 *to* 34
Birnfeld, Bernfeld, 14, 133, 134
Bish, 79
Bishop, Bishopp, Bushop, Bushopp, Bushup, Byshop, Byshopp, 19, 21, 23 [3], 61, 66, 83 [2], 95, 110, 126, 135 [2], 141, 150, 153, 166, 172, 173, 189, 197
Blaber, 21, 148
Blace, Blache, 30, 124
Black, 104, 106
Blackfan, Blackfon, 165 [2], 166
Blackman, Blackeman, 9, 24, 43, 52, 62, 74 [2], 97, 112, 144 [4], 154, 161, 163 [2], 174, 175
Blackstone, 138
Blackwell, 81, 146, 159
Blaise, 86
Blake, 146, 153, 175
Blaker, 91 [2], 154
Blakleigh, 56
Blanch, 198
Blanchard, 147
Bland, 52
Blandover, 202
Blann, 19
Blashford, 54
Blaxton, 22
Blayse, 26
Bleeke, 193
Blickfeild, 89, 137 [2]
Blincoe, 153
Blonden, 164
Bluett, 94
Blundell, Blundill, Blundle, 25 [2], 42 [2], 59, 72, 75, 137 [2]
Blunden, 36, 96, 98, 126, 131, 166 [3]
Blunkett, 19
Blyth, 191
Bl[*gone*], 94
Boackham, 141
Boade, *see* Bode
Boadfold, 153
Boane, *see* Bone
Boarer, *see* Boorer
Bocher, *see* Butcher
Bocker, *see* Booker
Bode, Boade, 43, 59, 110 [2], 141, 195, 197
Bodicote, 41
Bodnam, 126
Body, 136
Boecker, *see* Booker
Boker, *see* Booker
Bolde, 197
Bolden, 81
Boldwynn [*misprinted* Goldwynn, *see Corrigenda*], *see* Baldwin
Boll, 114
Bolles, *see* Boules
Bolsome, 157 [2], 163
Bolson, 188
Bolton, 130
Boman, *see* Bowman
Bonacke, *see* Bonnick
Bonde, 10
Bone, Boane, 80, 87, 89, 163
Boniface, Boneface, 18 [3], 77 [2], 80, 91, 95 [2], 151 [2], 170, 173, 185 [2]
Bonner, Bonnor, 109, 138
Bonnick, Bonacke, 104 [3], 125
Bonny, Bonney, Bonnie, Bonye, 33, 34, 51 [2], 87 [2], 156, 169, 179, 199
Boodle, 82
Bookam, 193
Booker, Bocker, Boecker, Boker, Boocker (*see also* Bowker), 30, 32, 49, 54 [2], 56, 57, 73 [2], 74, 76, 89, 91, 98, 99, 100 [2], 101, 109, 126, 129, 130, 137, 138 [2], 142, 146, 168, 173 [2], 187, 188
Boorer, Borer, Boarer, 85, 100, 101 [5], 120, 169, 187 [4]
Boorne, Borne, *see* Bourne
Borey, 50
Bosham, 16, 34 *to* 35, 57 [3]
Bossard, Bosserd, Bozard, 26, 64, 170 [2], 194
Bostwicke, 48
Boswell, Bosswelle, 8, 117 [2]
Botolphs, *see Buttolphs*
Botting, Bottin, 90, 91, 100, 101, 131 [3], 148, 175, 190
Boughton, 147 [2]
Boules, Bolles, 61, 115
Boulsome, 89, 126 [2]
Bound, 126, 149, 163
Bourcher, 190
Bourne, Boorne, Borne, 27 [2], 72, 99, 101, 131, 165, 166, 187
Bowbrooke, Bowbrock, 42 [2], 86
Bowel, 178 [2]
Bowen, Bowin, 35, 53
Bowes, 179
Bowker (*see also* Booker), 25, 62, 110 [2]
Bowley, 84, 141
Bowman, Boman, 81, 163, 195
Bowndy, 74
Bownser, 191
Bowten, 31
Bowyer, Boyar, Boyer, 19, 49, 133, 136, 137, 138
Boxall, Boxeall, Boxell, 109, 110, 125 [2], 126, 130, 137 [2], 180, 195
Boxgrove, 12 [2], 15, 36 *to* 37
Boxold, 119 [10], 120 [5], 163

Boyar, Boyer, *see* Bowyer
Boyes, Boys, Boyse, 9, 53, 118, 137, 139, 171 [2]
Bozard, *see* Bossard
Braby, Brabey, Brabie, 20, 22, 30, 82, 90, 177, 187 [2]
Bracie, Brayece, 54, 55, 197
Bradbridge, 169
Bradfield, 45, 57
Bradfold, 81
Bradford, 96
Bradley, 130
Bradshaw, 155
Bragg, Brag, 16, 50, 71 [2]
Braine, 24 [2], 25, 39
Braman, 49 [3], 183 [2]
Bramber, 6, 37
Bran, 35
Branch, 101
Bransden, 194
Brasier, Brassher, 137, 193
Bray, Braye, Brayes, 56, 145, 150, 188
Brayece, *see* Bracie
Brayne, 190, 197
Breaden, 83, 162
Bredaw, 115
Bredham, *see* Bridham
Brett, 148, 187
Brewer, Brewar, 36, 125, 129
Brian, 110
Briant, *see* Bryant
Brickler, 151
Brid, 105
Bridge, 115
Bridger, Briger, 10, 13, 18, 24 [2], 36, 42, 60, 61, 72, 75, 79 [2], 81, 86 [2], 91, 93, 95, 96, 97 [2], 105, 110, 115, 116 [2], 117 [6], 121, 126 [3], 133 [2], 134, 142, 144, 145, 155, 156, 170, 180 [3], 183 [2], 190, 194, 201 [3], 202 [2]
Bridges (*see also* Briggs), 110 [2]
Bridham, Bredham, 39, 48, 124, 185 [3]
Briedes, 47
Briger, *see* Bridger
Briggs, Briges, Brigges (*see also* Bridges), 43, 79, 116, 117, 118 [2], 131, 187 [2]
Bright, 125, 126
Brimsbery, 22
Bringwell, 129
Brinkwell, Brinckwell, 99, 139
Bristots, 190
Bristow, Bristowe, 37, 68, 98, 109, 114, 159
Britt, 99, 101, 102
Broadfeld, Brodfeild, 50, 56 [2], 183
Broadwater, 37 *to* 39, 189
Brockhurst, Brokest, 129 [2], 150
Broker, 54
Brokest, *see* Brockhurst
Broman, Brooman, Browman, 10, 33, 34, 55, 56, 93, 126, 133, 134 [2]
Bromham, Bromeham, Broomham, 108, 109, 110, 153 [2], 167
Brommon, 49
Bronsen, 142
Brooker, Brucker, 39, 55, 59 [2], 66, 67, 96, 99, 103, 134 [2], 170 [3], 177 [2], 178, 194
Brooke, Brookes, Brooks, 24, 55, 64, 67, 104 [2], 138, 140 [2], 145, 148 [2], 149, 153, 200
Brookfield, Brookefeild, Bruckefeild, Bruckfeild, 36, 42, 64 [4], 142 [2]
Brooking, 36
Brookman, 20, 73, 139
Brooman, *see* Broman
Broomefield, 161 [3]
Broomham, *see* Bromham
Browman, *see* Broman
Brown, Browne, 12, 20 [3], 23, 37, 39, 41, 42 [2], 45, 49, 51, 55 [2], 56, 64, 73, 75 [2], 85, 94, 98, 101 [2], 103, 104, 109, 111, 112, 113, 119, 127, 137, 142, 147 [4], 165, 166, 168, 177, 202
Browning, 25, 33, 66, 67, 79, 113, 132, 136, 171, 196, 200 [2]
Bruckefeild, Bruckfeild, *see* Brookfield
Brucker, *see* Brooker
Brudfold, 119
Brumby, 40
Bruning, 73
Brunsbury, 60
Brushunt, 93
Bruster, 68
Brute, 54
Bryant, Briant, 15, 19, 33, 35 [2], 37, 52, 165 [2], 167, 173, 195
Bryday, 52 [2], 114
Brydins, 114
Bucher, *see* Butcher
Buck, Bucke, 144, 150 [2], 202
Buckall, Buckell, 79, 195
Buckland, 183
Buckler, 117, 118, 146
Buckman (*see also* Buckmett), 31, 32, 100, 170
Buckmett (*see also* Buckman), 31
Bucknell, 191 [3]
Buckner, 133, 185
Budd, Bud, 27, 38, 54, 74, 96 [2], 100 [3], 101, 121 [2], 123, 155, 157 [3], 165, 167, 189, 199
Buddington, 10, 28
Buddle, 134
Buffer, 111
Buffet, 151, 152
Buffyn, 109
Bugish, 71 [2]
Bull, 67 [3], 95, 100, 104 [4], 131
Bullaker, 152, 153
Bullocke, Bullick, 44, 49
Bulton, 109
Buncton, 23

Bungar, Bunger, 141, 142, 143
Bunne, 20, 21 [6], 22
Burbridge, 119
Burby, 28
Burch, 93
Burchell, 200
Burcher, Burchar, Burchier, 37, 68, 89 [3], 157 [4], 180, 184 [2]
Burchett, Burchat, 109 [2], 110, 137, 196
Burchfold, 30, 32
Burde, *see* Bird
Burden, 20 [2], 134, 161 [2], 165, 166, 176
Burdett, 196
Burges, 21, 22, 83, 118, 131 [2], 133, 170 [2]
Burgham, *see Burpham*
Burle, 118, 120, 129, 137
Burleigh, Burley, 38, 126
Burman, 158
Burnam, *see* Burnham
Burnard, 42
Burnell, 100, 172
Burnett, 54, 158 [2]
Burnham, Burnam, 84, 87
Burpham, 40
Burrell, 16, 68, 71, 92, 95, 112
Burridge, 98
Burrish, Burris, 13, 199
Burrowe, 180
Burry, Burrey, Bury, Burye, 26, 80, 133, 143, 151, 155
Burstow, 98 [2], 101
Burt, 104, 165 [2], 166, 167
Burtenshawe, 17, 18 [2], 67
Burthome, 96
Burton, Burten, 109, 165
Burton, 41
Bury, Burye, *see* Burry
Bury, 41 *to* 42
Busbee, Busbie, 42, 120
Bushbee, 199
Bushell, 121
Bushop, Bushopp, Bushup, *see* Bishop
Busie, 61
Butcher, Bocher, Bucher, Buttcher, 18, 24, 31, 32, 44, 50, 53 [2], 54, 55, 66, 90, 96, 115, 118, 122 [2], 126 [2], 137 [2], 138, 145 [4], 146, 157, 167 [2], 168, 189
Butcher, *alias* Edwardes, 118 [2]
Butler, Buttler, 48, 54, 79, 108, 159 [2], 185, 187, 196
Butt, 15, 34 [4], 35, 57, 58, 138
Buttcher, *see* Butcher
Butterex, 30
Butterley, Butterly, 35, 48, 51 [2], 56 [2], 121, 135
Butterwicke, 185
Buttolphs, or *Botolphs*, 43
Byne, 24, 189
Byshop, Byshopp, *see* Bishop
B[*gone*], 65, 183.

C

CADMAN, 199.
Caffin, Caffyn, 77, 100 [3], 101
Cafford, 150
Cager, 115
Caine, 153
Cala, 164
Callaway, 12, 45, 56, 57, 113
Callingham, 90
Callowe, 13, 155, 156
Calvert, 26
Caman, 95 [2]
Campion, Campian, 10, 39 [2], 88, 192
Cannon, Canen, Cannan, 31, 48, 95, 96 [2], 141
Cany, 21
Capir, 189
Caplin, Capelin, Caplaine, Caplinn, Caplyn, 10, 23 [2], 60, 74, 76 [2], 105 [3], 108, 109, 119 [2], 120, 129 [3], 130, 176, 180 [3], 189, 190
Capon, Caporne (*see also* Capron), 40, 65, 111, 156 [2], 170, 176.
Capons, in *Cowfold*, 67 [2]
Cappe, 153
Cappin, 19
Capron (*see also* Capon), 74 [3], 116, 120
Carden, Cearden, 139, 140, 175 [2], 184
Cardey, 77
Cardwell, 19
Carlile, 55
Carling, 38
Carpenter, 26, 27, 72, 84, 87, 93, 98, 105, 106, 113, 138, 140 [2], 191 [2], 196 [2], 200
Carr, 14, 59, 132
Carrell, Carrill, *see* Caryll
Carrey, 124
Carter, 20, 24, 27, 54, 74 [3], 75 [3], 90, 98 [2], 100, 111, 116, 119, 120 [4], 140, 161, 165 [2], 167, 184, 188, 197
Carus, 125
Carver, 142, 166, 173 [2], 174, 176, 200 [4]
Caryll, Carrell, Carrill, 15, 158 [3]
Cassmore, 48
Catchlove, Cetchlove, 158, 171
Caterman, 127 [2]
Catrick, 22

Catt, 52
Catton, 49
Cauen, 31
Caver, 11
Cavy, Cavey, 21, 109
Cawcraft, 169
Cawley, 44
Cearden, *see* Carden
Cearllell ?, 85
Ceopley, 14
Cepter, 95
Cerby, *see* Curbie
Cester, 95
Cetchlove, *see* Catchlove
Cewllell ? (*see also* Kewell), 85
Chaber, 50
Chace, *see* Chase
Chacrofte (*see also* Chalcroft), 184
Chaine, 185 [2]
Chakret, 131
Chalcroft, Chalcraft, Chaulcroft (*see also* Chacrofte), 15, 60 [2], 105, 114, 116 [2], 117 [2], 201
Chalke, Chaulke, 82 [2], 141
Challen, Challin, 63 [3], 65, 74, 75, 96, 119, 120
Challinge, 199
Chaloner, Chalener, Chalenor, Challenor, 77, 134, 137, 194 [2]
Chamberlin, 35
Chambers, 9, 35, 88, 91, 98, 99 [2], 123, 142, 194 [2]
Champion, Champian, Chompion, 95, 99, 118, 169, 195, 196
Chamtrell, 113
Chancler, 133, 134
Chandler, Chandlor, Chaundler, 12, 46, 48, 49 [2], 54, 74, 75, 95, 125 [3], 126, 131, 144, 186
Channell, 35 [2]
Chantry, 64
Chaoler, 86
Chaper, 87
Chapline, Chaplin, Chaplan, 61, 121, 139
Chapman, Chapeman, Cheapeman, Cheapman, 99 [2], 104 [2], 108, 109 [3], 133 [2], 136, 150, 156, 164, 167, 180, 189, 193 [2], 199
Charles, 192
Charlett, Charlet, 68, 94, 149, 186
Charlewood, 31, 147
Charman, 19, 104, 142, 170, 187 [4]
Chart, 26
Chase, Chace, 15 [2], 50, 134, 137, 138, 199
Chatfield, Chatfeild, 18, 47, 67, 104, 111, 132 [2]
Chaulcroft, *see* Chalcroft
Chaulke, *see* Chalke
Chaundler, *see* Chandler
Chealc, 77, 95, 96, 160, 161 [2]
Cheapeman, Cheapman, *see* Chapman
Cheate, 95, 136
Cheater, 121
Chechener, *see* Kitchener
Cheesman, Cheeseman, Cheseman, Chesman, Chiseman, Chisman, Chusman, 39, 42, 67, 88, 96, 147, 156, 159, 190, 195 [2]
Chelsham, Chelsum, 106 [2], 115, 159
Cheney, *see* Cheyney
Chennell, Chenell, 101, 102, 146
Cherryman, 141
Cheseman, Chesman, *see* Cheesman
Chesmore, 195
Chester, 38, 39 [2]
Cheyney, Cheney, 24, 35, 101
Chichester, 4, 12, 14 [2], 16, 43 *to* 57
Chichester :—
All Saints, 44, 45 [2], 46 *to* 47
St. Andrew, 44, 45 [2], 47 *to* 48
St. Bartholomew, 12 [2], 48 *to* 49
Cathedral Close, 3, 44, 45 *to* 46, 56
St. Martin, 44 [4], 49
St. Olave, 44, 45 [2], 50
St. Pancras, within the Liberty of the City, 44, 45, 51
St. Pancras, without the Liberty of the City, 45, 52
St. Peter the Great, or Subdeanery, 44 [2], 53 *to* 56
St. Peter next the Guildhall, 44, 46, 57
St. Peter the Less, 45 [2], 56 *to* 57
Subdeanery, see St. Peter the Great
Chidham, 15, 34 [2], 57 *to* 58
Child, Childs, Chile, Chiles, Chilse, 24, 48, 90, 166, 167 [2]
Chilgrove, in *West Dean*, 69 *to* 70
Chilman, 122
Chiltington, West, 58 *to* 59
Chipper, Chiper, 86, 175 [2], 190
Chiseman, Chisman, *see* Cheesman
Chithurst, 9, 59 *to* 60
Chitty, Chittey, Chittie, 33, 44, 79, 99, 138
Chocherer, *see* Kitchener
Chock, 132
Chompion, *see* Champion
Chraper, 72
Chrismas, Christmas, Chrysmas, 109, 110, 119 [2], 120, 126, 130, 164, 201, 202
Chrisome, 118
Christopher, Christofor, Cristoper, 165, 167, 175 [2]
Christ[*gone*], 165
Church, 72, 159
Churchar, 159 [2]
Churchman, 159
Churgood, 126
Chusman, *see* Cheesman
Citchenor, *see* Kitchener
Claiton, *see* Clayton

Clapham, 60 *to* 61
Clare, 28, 74, 89, 96, 125, 163, 200 [3]
Clarington, 188
Clark, Clarke, Clerke, 21 [2], 22 [2], 54, 59, 67, 76, 81, 90, 91, 120, 137 [2], 159, 165, 166, 187
Clarkson, 165, 166, 177
Clarson, 165, 166
Clavell, Clavel, 11, 129
Clawes, 168
Clayton, Claiton, Cleyton, 22, 32, 33, 36 [2], 37
Cleare, Cleere, 59, 137
Cleeve, 147
Clemens, 27 [2]
Clement, Clements, Clemmont, Clemont, 54, 59, 65, 87, 121 [2], 123 [2], 133, 142 [2], 170, 190, 194 [4], 195
Clemsall, 22
Clerke, *see* Clark
Cleverley, Cleverly, 15, 191, 192
Cleyton, *see* Clayton
Cliffe, Clyffe, 92 [4], 93 [2]
Cliffon, 34
Clifford, 28 [2], 53
Climping, 61 *to* 62
Clothier, 144
Clothold, 11
Clothwell, Clothwele, 68 [3]
Clowser, Clousier, 31, 54, 138, 146, 187 [5]
Clutterwine, 191
Clyffe, *see* Cliffe
Coale, Coales, *see* Cole
Coaley, 47
Coalles, *see* Cole
Coates, Coats, Cotes (*see also* Coote), 75, 108, 110, 126, 138 [2], 171, 195 [2]
Coates, 41, 62
Cobb, Cob, Cobe, 9, 144, 167, 196
Cobby, Cobbey, Cobbie, Cobye, 17, 18, 33, 34 [2], 58, 63, 124, 164, 168 [3], 202 [3]
Cobden, Cobdene, Cobdenn, 54, 69 [9], 70 [2], 126, 130, 158
Cocke, Cockes, 47, 99, 110, 130 [2], 137 [2], 138
Cockell, 62 [2]
Coker, 180 [2]
Cocking, 52, 185
Cocking, 8, 11, 62 *to* 63
Cockrell (*see also* Cocquerell), 74
Cockwell, 35 [2]
Cocquerell, Coquerill (*see also* Cockrell), 105, 179
Coe, 98
Coggen, 138
Cogger, 20
Coke (*see also* Cook), 71, 88
Colden, 34, 87 [2]
Coldham, 75, 96, 125 [2], 163 [5]
Coldwaltham, 63 *to* 64
Cole, Coles, Coale, Coales, Coalles, Colle, Coules, Cowles, 32 [2], 42, 54 [2], 63 [3], 64, 74, 80, 83, 84, 87, 95, 113 [2], 129 [2], 137, 139, 142, 157, 158 [2], 169, 170 [2], 181, 191, 192, 200
Colebrooke, Colbrook, Collbrooke, Cowlebrooke, 8, 73, 74, 125, 126 [2], 198
Colecock, 147
Coleman (*see also* Colman), 137
Coliens, *see* Collin
Collas, 27
Collbrooke, *see* Colebrooke
Collcott, 104
Colle, *see* Cole
Collect, 157
Colliar, Collier, *see* Collyer
Collicke, 134
Collin, Collins, Coliens, Collen, Collens, Collings, Collinn, Collyn, Collyns, 11, 45, 50, 51 [4], 54 [2], 56, 60 [2], 81, 87, 88, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 109, 119 [2], 120, 129 [2], 137, 151, 163, 168, 177, 183 [2], 186, 187, 192, 195, 199
Collis, 32
Collyer, Colliar, Collier, Collyecre, 10, 77, 80, 81, 97 [2], 110 [2], 125, 147
Collyn, Collyns, *see* Collin
Colman (*see also* Coleman), 83, 100
Colpes, Colpesse, Colpice, Colpis, Colpish, Colpos, Colpys (*see also* Copis), 35 [3], 50, 79, 93 [2], 144 [2], 147 [2], 151 [2], 177, 184, 191, 199
Colstocke, Coulstock, Cowlstocke, 164 [2], 165, 166, 167, 170, 197
Comber, Cumber, 16, 44, 53, 77, 81, 101, 111, 118, 135
Combes, *see* Coombes
Comfort, 131 [2]
Comnes (*see also* Coombes), 53.
Comper, Cumper, 32, 61, 88, 101, 142
Complin, 63
Compton, 36, 87, 112, 113 [2], 172
Compton, 10 [2], 64 *to* 65
Conerly, 55
Constable, Cunstable, 21 [2], 87 [2], 109 [4], 110, 137, 159 [2]
Constance, 110
Constante, 88
Cood, Coode, 132 [2]
Cook, Cooke (*see also* Coke), 14, 18 [2], 27 [2], 37, 38, 41, 42 [2], 50, 54, 63, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88 [2], 99, 108, 118, 133, 139, 140, 141, 144, 149, 152, 156 [2], 159, 161, 173, 175, 176 [5], 178, 179, 192
Coombes, Combes, Comes, Coomes, Coumes (*see also* Comnes), 11, 13, 27, 29, 40 [3], 50, 53, 55, 70, 76, 87 [2], 95, 97, 106, 120

Coombes, 66
Cooper, Cowper, Coopper, Coper, Copper, Couper, Coupper, Cupper, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30 [2], 31 [2], 38, 52, 54, 61, 66, 67, 79, 80, 81 [2], 84, 86 [2], 87 [2], 90, 93 [2], 94 [2], 97 99, 100 [3], 103, 104 [3], 106, 107, 109, 110 [3], 113, 119 [3], 123, 124, 125, 126 [3], 130, 137, 139, 145 [4], 147, 151, 152, 155 [3], 159 [6], 163 [2], 165, 175, 180, 182, 186, 187, 192, 194, 195, 201
Coorner, 162
Coort, Coorts, *see* Court
Coote, Cootes (*see also* Coates), 28 [3], 29, 42, 70, 85 [2], 100, 139, 152, 173
Cooter, 119, 126 [2], 180
Coper, *see* Cooper
Coperthwaite, 50
Copis, Copish (*see also* Colpes), 94, 130
Copper, *see* Cooper
Coquerill, *see* Cocquerell
Corbett, 6
Corden, 62 [3]
Cordeue, 19
Corneford, 40
Cornewel, 190
Cornwall, 51
Corps, 11, 49, 53, 70, 71 [2]
Cortinch, 130
Cosmond, 62
Costedell, Costidell, 24, 187
Costelow, 47
Cotes, *see* Coates
Coudree, Coudry, *see* Cowdry
Coulden, 13
Coules, *see* Cole
Coulstock, *see* Colstocke
Couper, Coupper, *see* Cooper
Court, Coort, Coorts, 11, 52, 55, 68 [2], 102, 119, 157 [2], 158, 191, 193
Courthupp, 104 [2]
Courtnell, 35
Courtney, Courtneys, 80, 201
Cover, 114 [2], 115, 126, 163
Coverly, 55
Covert, 77 [2]
Coward, 136, 138, 169, 191, 196
Cowdry, Coudree, Coudry, 35 [2], 93, 127 [2]
Cowfold, 66 *to* 68
Cowlebrooke, *see* Colebrooke
Cowles, *see* Cole
Cowlstocke, *see* Colstocke
Cowper, *see* Cooper
Cox, 13, 31, 35, 46, 48, 56 [2], 124 [3], 127, 137, 155, 156, 165, 166, 167 [2]
Cox, in *Warnham*, 187 [2]
Coye, 166
Crabb, 38
Cradle, 115, 177
Cradocke, Craddock, 46, 56
Crafte, 184
Crafterd, 127 [5]
Cragg, Cragge, 100, 101
Cranborne, 49, 144
Cranby, 32
Crane, 157
Cranke, 130
Crannell, 38
Crasler, 171
Crauley, 68, 96, 97, 138
Cressewell, 104
Cressingham, Cressingam, 172 [3]
Cresweller, Crasweller, 53, 191
Crimborn, Crimborne, Crimburne, 8 [2], 28
Crips, 67 [7]
Crispin, 183
Cristin, 30
Crockford, Crockeford, 65, 93, 94, 192
Croffeild, 54
Crofte, 15
Crofter, 94
Croke, 71, 159
Croocher, *see* Croucher
Crooke, 10
Crosfeild, 54
Crosler, 93
Crossingham, Crossingam, 54, 115, 170 [3]
Croswell, 84
Crouch (*sic*, ? Croucher), 127
Croucher, Croocher, Croutcher, Crowchar, Crowcher, 11 [2], 32, 35, 40, 63, 68 [4], 75, 85 [2], 113, 127 [2],137, 143, 157
Crowdlesome, 91
Cruso, 53
Cubberley, Cubberdly, 21, 147 [2]
Cuckney, 121 [2]
Cucksey, 137, 139
Cuffaude, Cufaude, 127 [2]
Culins, 55
Cumber, *see* Comber
Cumper, *see* Comper
Cunstable, *see* Constable
Cupper, *see* Cooper
Curbie, Cerby, 150 [2]
Cureton, 199
Curle (*see also* Kerle), 115
Curtis, Curtes, Curteise, Curtess, Curties, Curtise, Curtish, Curtys, 88 [4], 115, 133, 141, 169, 180, 199
Cutfold, 80
Cuttridge, 20, 64
C[*gone*], 94

D

DABERON, 130 [2]
Dale, 187
Dalender, 53
Dallgrose, 80
Dallington, 87
Dallirose, 81 [2]
Dalton, Daulton, Dauton, 53, 195 [3]
Dammer, Damer, Dammar, 40, 61, 86 [2], 185 [2]
Dance, *see* Daunce
Dancy, 51
Daudy (*see also* Dendy), 104 [2], 148
Daniell, Dannell, 43 [2], 85 [3], 131 [3], 142, 150, 153 [6], 156
Dany, 22 [2]
Dare, 94
Darking, 110
Dartuall, Dartnole, 131 [2], 159
Dashe, Dash, 35 [2], 54, 55, 125
Dauborne, 130
Daughtry, *see* Dawtry
Daulton, Dauton, *see* Dalton
Daunce, Dance, 68 [2]
Davenport, 43 [2]
Davey, Davie, Davy, Davye, 22 [2], 24, 25, 67, 88, 89, 95, 98, 100 [2], 101 [3], 131 [2], 152, 158, 159, 197 [3]
Davis, Davies, Davyes, 30 [2], 95, 108, 118, 129, 137, 185
Dawborne, 119 [2]
Dawes, 41, 63, 90
Dawtry, Daughtry, Dawtrey, 11, 93, 137, 138, 141, 142, 180
Day, 118 [2], 133
Dayes, 62
Daysie, 52
Deacon, Decon, 14, 132 [2]
Deale, 202
Dean, East (*near Chichester*), 11, 68
Dean, West (*near Chichester*), 11, 69 *to* 70
Deane, Dean, Deen, 30, 32, 53, 81, 99, 104 [2], 107, 115, 132, 142, 153 [3], 177 [2], 187, 193
Dearling, Deereling, 36, 100 [2], 101 [3], 157 [4], 159
Decon, *see* Deacon
Dedman, 74 [2], 75
Dee, 36, 136, 137 [2]
Deen, *see* Deane
Deere, 49
Deereling, *see* Dearling
Deering, Deereing, 11, 20, 98, 196
Dees, 129
Delarosior, 53
Dell, 81
Deller, 184
Delton, 98
Delves, 104 [2]
Democke, *see* Dymmock
Dench, Denshe, 104, 135, 194 [2]
Dendy, Dendie (*see also* Dandy), 106 [2], 107, 197 [2]
Denham, 173
Denis, *see* Dennis
Denman, 77, 151 [2], 152 [2]
Denne, Denn, 59 [4], 85, 170
Dennesen, 59
Dennet, 18 [2]
Dennier, 28
Dennis, Denis, 32, 34, 69, 104, 196
Denny, 174
Denshe, *see* Dench
Densley, 199
Dent, 180
Denton, 47
Derendell, 81
Dexter, 95
Diaper, 125 [4]
Dibden, 33 [2]
Dibs, Dibes, 95, 167
Dickenson (*see also* Digison), 47
Dicxon, *see* Dixon
Didling, 9, 71, 182
Dier, *see* Dyer
Diggons, Diggions, 47, 51, 71, 144, 145
Digison (*see also* Dickenson), 37 [2]
Dignes, 171
Dimmucke, Dimucke, *see* Dymmock
Dine, 17
Ditche, 152
Dixon, Dicxon, 164, 165, 166
Doale, 59
Dobbes, 159
Dobbing (*see also* Dubing), 200
Dodd, 68
Dodnell, 81
Doe, 139
Dofell, 30
Doffeild, 76
D'Oiley, 66 [2]
Dollegge, 83
Dolling, 30
Donnington, 16 [2], 71
Dorcking, 202
Dore, 29, 191
Dormer, 54, 152
Dorsett, 79
Doting, 126
Downer, Douner, Downar, 20, 36, 64 [3], 74, 79, 83, 86, 102 [3, *one occurrence misprinted* Rowner, *see Corrigenda*], 120 [2], 121, 133 [2], 150, 155, 168, 188
Downes, 143 [2], 177
Downinge, Downeinge, 35, 144
Downish Division, 6
Dowse, 90, 151 [2]

Dowst, 77
Draper, 30
Drap[*gone*], 165
Drare, 55
Drew, Drewe, 79, 183
Drewett, Drewat, Druat. Druet, Druett, Druit, Drwet, 52, 61 [2], 82 [2], 133, 135 [4], 136, 170, 185, 186, 202 [2]
Drewry, 55, 65
Dries, 13, 103 [2]
Droutt, 191 [2]
Druce, 202
Drurye, 191
Drwet, *see* Drewett
Dubing, Dubbin (*see also* Dobbing), 89, 129, 156 [2], 158
Ducke, *see* Duke
Duckett, Ducket, 127 [2]
Duden, 157 [2]
Dudman, 35, 63, 64, 81 [3], 87, 114, 119, 136, 144 [2], 145 [2], 175 [3], 180 [2], 191
Duey, 175
Duffeild, Duffell, Duffilde, Duffill, 54, 80 [2], 91, 104, 174
Duglest, 88
Duke, Ducke, 30, 32, 36, 38 [3], 42, 52, 85, 95, 99, 102 [4], 111, 118, 121, 132, 137, 138 [2], 141, 170 [3], 171 [2], 178, 188 [3], 192, 195, 196
Dumige, 109
Dummer, 59, 153
Dumpa, 179
Dumsday, 99 [2]
Dunce, *see* Dunse
Duncon, 128
Duncton, 72
Duncumb, 197
Dunnford, 198
Dunnige, Dunidge, 109, 110, 138
Dunse, Dunce, 90, 108, 141, 142
Dunstall, Dunstal, 48, 67 [2], 99, 151, 152, 190, 197
Dunton, 18, 153
Duppa, Dupper, 99, 159, 170 [2]
Durman, 28 [2], 171, 182 [7]
Durrant, Durant, 12, 35, 48, 130, 176
Dyer, Dier, 57, 74, 79, 97 [2], 102, 120, 124, 131, 202 [2]
Dymmock, Democke, Dimmucke, Dimucke, 88, 176 [2], 201
Dyrgatt, 126

E

EADE, *see* Ede
Eager, 61, 64 [2], 108
Eagleley, Eagly, *see* Edgley
Eales, Eiles, 80 [3], 87
Eames, Eemes, Emes, 73, 89, 180, 199 [2]
Eares, 132
Earley, Earle, 93 [2], 138, 148
Earnley, 12, 72 *to* 73
Eartham, 14, 73
Easebourne, 11, 74 *to* 76
Eason, 120
East, 32, 98
Easten, *see* Easton
Eastergate, 76
Eastgate, 157
Eastland, 104
Eastland, in *Cowfold*, 67 [3]
Easton, Easten, Eston, 38 [2], 39, 67 [2], 88, 91, 176
Eastsone, 57
Eaton, 100
Ebernall, Ebbernoll, 179, 191
Eburne, 15, 32, 107, 112
Edburton, 77
Edden, 102
Ede, Eade, Eede (*see also* Ide), 21, 74, 78, 81, 101, 108, 110 [2], 114, 119 [2], 130, 137, 138, 145, 147 [6], 157, 159, 184
Ederinton, 75
Edgelong, 19
Edgley, Eagleley, Eagly, Egly, 16, 34, 71, 198 [3]
Edgworth, 34
Edmonds, Edmondes, Edmunds, 59, 115, 116 [2], 121, 185, 188, 201
Edsawe, Edsaw, 84, 85 [4], 101, 118 [2], 137 [3], 189 [3]
Edsoll, 59, 180 [2], 181
Edwardes, *alias* Butcher, 118 [2]
Edwards, Edward, Edwardes, 12, 19, 22, 27, 35 [2], 39, 91, 94 [2], 101, 109, 110, 118, 132 [2], 139, 153, 157, 176 [3], 187, 190
Eede, *see* Ede
Eemes, *see* Eames
Egdean, 78
Egg, 69
Egle, 13
Egly, *see* Edgley
Eiles, *see* Eales
Elcomb, Elcom, 63, 138, 174, 194
Eldersfielde, 41
Eldridge, Elridge, 115, 145, 200
Elgar, 46
Elgate, 142
Eliot, Eliott, *see* Elliott
Elis, *see* Ellis
Ellfick, Ellficke, 172, 173

Elling, Illinge, 108, 195
Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliot, (*see also* Illiat), 18 [3], 42 [6], 85 [2], 111, 150, 155, 171, 176 [2]
Ellis, Elis, 66, 67 [2], 81, 98, 101, 147, 148, 159, 165, 188
Ellvy, Ellvie, Elve, Elvie, 90 [3], 104, 111
Elmer, 13
Elmes, 55, 76, 83 [3], 97, 132, 134, 200
Eloees, 77
Elridge, *see* Eldridge
Elson, Elsonn, 42, 62, 85, 132
Elsted, 9, 78 *to* 79
Elston, 19
Elve, Elvie, *see* Ellvy
El[*gone*], 183
Emery, Emerey, Emerie, Emry, 112, 150, 161, 162, 175 [2], 190 [3]
Emes, *see* Eames
Emsted, 165
England, 2
English, Englis, 77 [3], 100
Engram, *see* Ingram
Enknap, 72
Enskip, *see* Inskip
Eson, 164
Essen, 85. *Correctly* Essex ; *see Corrigenda*
Essex, 41 [2], 64, 85 (*see* Essen), 142
Essman, 48
Eston, *see* Easton
Etheridge, Etherege, Ethridge, 106 [2], 150, 172, 186
Etherton, 32, 40, 161, 201 [2]
Euans (*see also* Eueings, Evans *and* Ewens), 36, 81
Eueings (*see also* Evans, Euans *and* Ewens), 178 [2]
Euews, *see* Hughes
Euridge, 104
Euste, 48
Evans, Evance, Evens (*see also* Euans, Eueings *and* Ewens), 102, 112, 113, 141, 185
Even[*gone*], 182
Everdine, Everden, 55, 177 [2]
Everedd, 136
Eversed, 188
Eversfeild, 189
Evres, 9
Ewens, Ewen, Ewenc, Ewins, Ewyn (*see also* Evans, Euans *and* Eueings), 21, 52, 68, 89 [6], 136, 140
Ewews, *see* Hughes
Exold, 120
Exton, 44, 138, 191
E[*faded*], 65, E[*gone*], 81

F

FABIAN, Fabean, Fabine, 40, 79, 187
Fage, *alias* Phage, 127 [2]
Fagger, *see* Vaggar
Faggetter, 52
Faiethfull, 137
Fairehall, 67 [3]
Fairehill, 171
Faires, *see* Fayres
Fairmaner, Fairemanner, Fermener, Firminer, 9, 54, 65, 70 [2], 171
Faith, 156 [2]
Fauchen, 11
Fard, 158
Farewell, 80
Farnfu[*gone*], 165
Farley, Farlie, Farlye, 19, 79, 80, 93, 103, 151, 175, 176
Farmer, Farmor, 162, 165, 166
Farnden, Farneden, Farnedeane, 60, 72, 119 [3], 120 [2], 137, 180 [2]
Farnecomb (*see also* Faromcome), 27
Farnefold, 87
Farnes, Varnes, 118, 120
Faromcome (*see also* Farnecomb), 175
Farr, Farre, 9, 10 [2], 19, 68, 76, 89, 173, 181, 192 [2]
Farrer, 36
Farrington, 44, 53
Farrundell, Farundell, 116 [2]
Farthing, 70, 87
Farundon, 114
Faulkner, Fauckner, Faucknour, Fawkner, 37, 61, 102, 174, 175, 177, 179
Faurlonger, *see* Furlonger
Fayres, Faires, Phayers, 68 [2], 128, 129, 131
Feast, Feist, Fiest, Fist, Fiste, Fyste, 26, 32, 38, 59, 98, 100 [3], 101 [2], 107 [3], 153, 173, 174, 195 [2], 197 [2], 202
Feeld, Feild, *see* Field
Feilde Place, in *Warnham*, 187
Feilder, *see* Fielder
Felde, *see* Field
Felpham, 79 *to* 80
Fenn, 58
Fereter [?], in *Patching*, 135
Fermener, *see* Fairmaner
Ferndell, 51
Fernhurst, 11, 80 *to* 81
Ferratt, Ferret, Ferrett, 117, 200 [2]
Ferrenden, 199
Ferring, 82, 107
Fesher, *see* Fisher
Fetherston, 8, 127, 128 [2]

Feuens, Fevins, *see* Fivins
Fidge, 46
Field, Feeld, Feild, Felde, 30, 47, 91, 101, 141 [2], 191
Field *alias* Ansted, 90
Fielder, Feilder, Filder, 35, 36, 37, 69, 76, 83, 98 [2], 99, 116 [3], 117, 119, 125, 149 [2], 170 [5]
Fiest, *see* Feast
Fifene, *see* Fivins
Figg, Figge, 87, 131, 191
Filder, *see* Fielder
Fillan, 164
Fillery, 139
Filpe, *see* Phelpe
Finch, Fynch, 19 [4], 27, 32, 59 [6], 81, 101, 138, 141 [2], 142, 178, 186
Finden, 144
Findon, 83
Finne, 133
Firminer, *see* Fairmaner
Fishbourne, New, 14, 84
Fisher, Fesher, 33, 40, 53, 58, 65, 84, 88, 104, 138, 176
Fishwick, 171
Fiske, 64
Fist, Fiste, *see* Feast
Fittleworth, 84 *to* 85
Fiveashe, 180
Fivins, Feuens, Fevins, Fifene, Fivenes, Fivens (*see also* Phivian), 12, 15, 23, 38, 142 [2], 175 [2]
Fleet, Fleete, 32, 56 [2], 58, 68, 72, 154, 165 [2], 166, 167, 202
Fleshmunger, 49 [2]
Fletcher, 79, 143, 161, 170, 175, 176
Float, Floate, Floote, Flote, Flott, Flotte, 9 [2], 19, 31, 59, 109 [3], 144, 174, 182, 193 [2], 195, 196, 200
Floid, Floyde, 53, 54
Flood, Floude, 18, 51, 54, 183
Floote, Flote, *see* Float
Flotle, 144
Flott, Flotte, *see* Float
Floude, *see* Flood
Flower, Flowre, 129, 130, 185
Flusher, 142
Flutter, 119
Foarde, *see* Ford
Fochell, 184
Fogden, Fogdenn, Vogdenn, 84, 85 [2], 132, 174
Foke (*see also* Folkes *and* Voke), 63, 163
Folkes (*see also* Foke *and* Voke), 80
Follentine, *see* Valentine
Foord, *see* Ford
Foorder, *see* Forder
Forbench, 36, 150
Ford, Forde, Foarde, Foord, 8 [2], 10, 12 [2], 13, 42, 49, 50, 67 [2], 102, 121, 136 [2], 138, 157, 173 [5], 174, 180, 184, 191
Ford, 86
Forder, Foorder, 158, 172
Forlonger, *see* Furlonger
Forman, 59, 98 [3]
Forster, *see* Foster
Fortune, 133
Forward, 41, 72
Forwood, 108
Foster, Forster, Fostor, 21 [3], 35 [4], 47, 51, 54, 67 [2], 74, 110, 138 [3], 141, 148, 157, 165 [3], 167 [2], 179, 183, 191, 196, 199
Fovell, 55
Fowle, Foulle, 18 [2]. 91
Fowler, Fouler, 67, 69, 84 [2], 87, 90, 92 [2], 94 [4], 98, 99, 104 [2], 109, 118, 153, 185, 195 [2], 201
Fox, 38 [2]
Foyce, 99, 100, 101 [2]
Francis, Frances, Fraunces, 15 [2], 20 [3], 31, 68, 106 [2], 134, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 165, 167, 175, 196, 202
Franckwell, 126 [2]
Frankline, Francklin, Franckline, Franclin, Franklen, Frankling, 55, 59, 61, 71, 79, 82 [3], 83 [2], 85, 88, 118, 121, 126, 138
Fraunces, *see* Francis
Freake, 196
Freeborne, 65
Freeharry, 42
Freeland, 19, 191 [2], 192
Freeman, 21, 66, 67, 100, 108, 111, 153 [2]
Freese, 53
Fremantle, 135
French, 29, 59, 83 [6], 90, 102, 119, 135, 152 [2], 153 [2], 172, 176, 177, 183, 198
Frend, 51
Fren[*gone*], 183
Frere, 164
Fricker, 40
Frie, *see* Fry
Frith, 85 [2]
Frogbrooke, 35
Frost, 36, 173, 180
Fry, Frie, Frye, 35, 39, 52, 64 [3], 73, 78, 88, 89 [2], 90, 92 [8], 93, 137, 150, 151, 163, 199, 200
Fryer, 186
Fulfford, 53
Fulgeam, 75
Fuller, 31, 59 [6], 101 [3], 106, 119, 142 [2], 146, 165, 190, 197 [2]
Fullick, Fullek, 63, 135, 136, 183
Fulwin, 110
Funtington, 13, 15 [2], 86 *to* 87
Furlonger, Faurlonger, Forlonger, Furlinger, Vurlonger, 17, 30, 32, 52, 59, 85 [2], 118 [3], 126, 129 [2], 132, 137, 138 [3], 145, 153 [2], 174, 195 [2], 196

Furner, 139
Fursebye, 59
Fussell, 164, 166
Fynch, *see* Finch
Fyste, *see* Fiste
F[*gone*], 94

G

GABRELL, 165, 167
Gadd, Gad, Gadde, Gade, 76, 109, 110, 142
Gadford (*see also* Gatford), 54
Gaff, Gaffe, 133, 134
Gage, 79, 174
Gaies, 30
Gain, *see* Gane
Gaiston, 147
Gale, 79
Gallin[*gone*], 165
Gallope, 95
Galor, 130
Galpine, 64
Gamblin, 58
Gander [*sic*, ? Gauder], 38, 67 [2], 109, 131, 185
Gane, Gain, 19, 140 [2], 156
Gange, 172
Gaphen, 82
Gaplen, 98 [2]
Garbrand, 39, 189 [3]
Gard, 19
Gardiner, Gardener, Gardenor, Gardner, 36, 37, 44, 47, 49, 50, 54, 56, 73, 121, 127 [2], 131 [2], 141 [2], 142, 157, 159, 160 [3], 169 [3], 170, 178, 192
Gardiner *alias* Lambert, *see* Lambert *alias* Gardiner
Garland, 137
Garner, Garnar, 116, 147
Garrett, Garratt, Garret, Gerret, 10, 25 [4], 26, 60, 110, 171 [2]
Garter, 142
Garton, 29, 67, 78, 159
Gassone, 83
Gaston, Gasten, 99, 100, 101 [2], 104
Gate, Gates, Gattes, Geates (*see also* Adgate, Agate, Atgate), 22, 27, 31 [3], 38, 39, 61, 74, 75, 87, 90, 95, 96 [2], 98 [2], 116, 118, 125, 126, 131, 152 [2], 153, 156, 183
Gatford (*see also* Gadford), 164, 167
Gatton, 98, 141 [2]
Gauder [? Gander, *which see*], 80
Gaune, *see* Gawen
Gauntlet, 58
Gawden, 35
Gawen, Gaune, Gawne, 29 [2], 54, 61 [2], 62, 127
Gawler, 180
Gay, 101
Gaydie, 132
Geale, Jeale, 83, 99, 104, 137, 178, 202
Geary, Gearey, 47, 144
Geates, *see* Gate
Geere, 98, 108
Geeringe, Gering, 20, 90, 95, 154
Gellate (*see also* Gillett), 88
Geninges, *see* Jennings
Gennance, *see* Jennance
Gent, Gente, Gentt, Jent, 96, 111 [2], 112, 190
Geoffrey, *see* Jeffery
Gerart, 21
Gering, *see* Gerringe
German, 74, 184, 200 [2]
Gerret, *see* Garrett
Gettence, *see* Gittens
Gibbons, Gibbins, 36 [2], 37, 145, 181 [2]
Gibbrish, 185
Gibbs, Gibs, 21, 80, 95
Giblie, 49
Gibsonn, 85 [2]
Giddens (*see also* Gittens), 184
Gilbankes, 79
Gilbert, Gilbarte, Gilburt, 38, 55, 122, 150, 181, 191
Gilber[*gone*], 94
Giles, Gyles, 62, 170
Gilforde, 35
Gilham, Gillam, Gillume, 24, 118, 166, 169
Gillard, 53
Gillett, Gillit (*see also* Gellate), 54, 120, 153 [2]
Gillum *alias* Mownser, *see* Mownser *alias* Gillum
Gillume, *see* Gilham
Ginman, *see* Jenman
Ginn, Ginne, 98 [2], 99 [2], 138
Ginner (*see also* Jenner), 65, 90, 95
Gipson, 141
Gittens, Gettence, Githens, Gittings, Gittins, Guytens (*see also* Giddens), 22, 28, 33, 41, 47, 53, 79, 80, 82, 88 [3], 139
Glasier, 81, 163, 201 [3]
Glassington, 106 [2], 153
Glover, 68 [2]
Gnoden, 150

Goble, Gobel, Gobell, 21, 36, 47 [2], 50, 64, 67 [2], 75, 76, 79, 80, 85, 86, 95, 102, 103, 111, 121, 122, 124 [2], 132, 133 [2], 134, 136 [2], 137 [2], 138 [2], 139, 150, 161 [2], 185, 193, 200
Gocay, 147
Gocher, Gotcher (*see also* Gotyer), 64, 142
Goddard, 39, 118 [3], 169 [3]
Goddart, 66
Godden, Goddin, 54, 104 [2], 157 [2]
Godfrey, Godfry, 36, 87, 191 [5], 192 [2]
Godman, 23, 57 [3], 59, 96, 134, 154
Godshill, in *Cowfold*, 67
Godsmark, Gosmarke, 24 [3], 90, 165, 177
Godward, 176
Godwin, Godwine, 93, 191
Goff, Gofe, Goffe, Gooffe, Gophe, 19 [2], 23, 33, 46, 54 [2], 56, 64, 67, 82, 95 [3], 96, 113, 167, 189, 197
Gold, Golde (*see also* Gould), 39, 191, 199
Golding, Gouldeinge, 156, 199 [2]
Goldocke, Goldecke, Gouldicke, 35 [4], 63, 71, 97
Goldringe, 144, 184
Goldsmith, Gouldsmith, 95 [2], 100, 162 [2]
Goldwynn [*misprint for* Boldwynn, *see Corrigenda*], 14
Gomge, 172
Good, Goode, 55, 81, 113, 116, 191
Goodchilde, 172, 191
Gooddy, 174
Goodene, *see* Goodinge
Goodier, Goodgier, Goodieere, Goodyare, Goodyeare, Goodyer, 41, 63 [2], 81, 117, 130 [2], 137, 138, 154, 180
Goodinge, Goodene, Goodin, Goodyn, 68, 120, 164, 167, 191
Goodman, 96
Goodsger, 129
Goodyare, Goodyeare, Goodyer, *see* Goodier
Gooffe, *see* Goff
Goold, *see* Gould
Gophe, *see* Goff
Gore, 56, 132
Gore, in *Stedham*, 163
Goring, 87 *to* 88
Goringe, Goring, 6 [3], 7 [2], 17 [2], 23 [2], 24 [2], 25, 27 [2], 28, 37 [2], 41 [2], 43 [2], 60 [2], 66 [2], 77 [2], 78 [3], 83 [2], 95 [2], 101, 107 [2], 111 [2], 135 [2], 138, 140, 154 [2], 160 [3], 162 [2], 164 [2 , 172 [3], 175 [3], 189 [4], 197 [2].
Gosby, 156
Gosden, 11, 28, 32, 74, 76, 87, 96, 97, 116 [2], 122 [2], 127 [2]
Gose, 95
Goselmer, 122
Gosmarke, *see* Godsmark
Gost, 54, 95
Gostoey, 51
Gotcher, *see* Gocher
Gotte, 132
Gotyer (*see also* Gocher), 72
Gough, 165, 181
Gould, Goulde, Goold (*see also* Gold), 55, 176, 202
Gouldeing, *see* Golding
Gouldicke, *see* Goldocke
Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith
Gounter, *see* Gunter
Gowd, 126
Gower, 96
Go[*gone*], 117
Graffam, 96
Graffefoote, 129
Graffham, 8, 88 *to* 89
Graner, 142
Grange, Grainge, 87 [2], 113 [2]
Granger, 61
Grant, 90 [2], 170
Grantham, Grantam, Grantom, 28, 30, 33 [3], 42, 51, 64, 135, 170, 196
Granton, 42 [4]
Gratwick, Graticke, Gratwike, Gratwyk, 18, 22, 27, 39, 43, 67 [6], 68, 90 [2], 95, 98 [2], 100 [2], 110, 124, 131, 151 [2], 152, 153, 181
Gravely, 67
Graves, 88, 175 [2]
Gravet, Gravett, *see* Grevett
Gray, Grey, Graye, 10 [3], 13, 19 [5], 21, 32, 34 [3], 65, 75 [2], 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 99, 130 [2], 135, 137, 139, 140, 158, 165 [2], 167, 201 [3]
Greatham, 89, 194
Green, Greene, 14, 20 [4], 25 [2], 44, 46, 47, 53, 54, 59, 65, 79, 84, 86, 90, 100, 142 [2], 150, 152, 156, 169, 170 [2], 172, 173, 183, 191
Greenfield, Greenefeild, Greenefield, Greenfeld, Greenvill, Greinfild, Grenfeild, Grinfeild, Grinfeld, Grinfield, Grinvell, 29, 30 [10], 31 [10], 32 [6], 44, 45, 49, 57, 59 [2], 64, 68, 88, 90, 95, 100 [2], 106, 116, 118 [4], 126 [5], 134, 141 [4], 142 [2], 147, 153 [2], 155, 159 [2], 165, 175, 184, 185, 186, 189, 194, 196, 197
Greenleafe, 133
Greenstead, Greensted, *see* Grinsted
Greentree, 94, 144
Greenwood, 36, 156
Greenyar, Grenyer, Grinyer, Gryniar, 27, 85, 135, 142 [2]
Gregge, 71

Gregory, Grigory, 9, 31, 184 [3]
Greines, 150
Greinfild, *see* Greenfield
Greives, 150
Grenfeild, *see* Greenfield
Grenyer, *see* Greenyar
Grevett, Gravet, Gravett, Greevat, Grevat, Grevatt, Grevit, Grivett, 21, 39, 49 [2], 51, 56, 59, 73, 74, 75 [4], 80 [3], 83 [3], 85, 90 [2], 95 [2], 126, 158, 180
Grey, *see* Gray
Greygoose, 199
Griffin, 22 [2], 145, 148
Griffith, 18
Grigg, Grigge, Grygg, 16, 34 [6], 35 [4], 36 [4], 37, 72, 156, 202 [2]
Grigle, 8
Grigory, *see* Gregory
Grindall, 38
Grinfeild, Grinfeld, Grinfield, *see* Greenfield
Grinstead, West, 89 *to* 91
Grinsted, Greenstead, Greensted, Grinsteed, 109, 110 [2], 118, 193, 195
Grinvell, *see* Greenfield
Grinyard, 196
Grinyer, *see* Greenyar
Grist, Gryste, 86, 144, 163 [2]
Grivett, *see* Grevett
Groggin, 202
Grombridge, Grumbridge, 32, 98 [3], 99 [3], 100 [3], 101, 102
Grome, 164, 165, 166
Grooby, 159
Grosier, 29
Grove, 191
Grover, 23, 54, 55, 59, 83 [3], 184, 190
Growly, 145
Grumbridge, *see* Grombridge
Grunnell, 19
Grygg, *see* Grigg
Gryniar, *see* Greenyar
Gryste, *see* Grist
Gr[*gone*], 183
Gubbatt, Gubbett, 52, 76, 87
Gubbin, 154
Gudge, 51
Guerche, 90
Guie, *see* Guy
Guilbord, 133 [2]
Guinder, 31
Gumbrell, Gumbrill, 109 [2], 129, 130
Gunn, Gun, 88, 112, 197
Gunshott, 79
Gunter, Gounter, 28, 34, 72, 143 [2], 187, 192, 195
Gunwyn, 14
Gurr, 88, 112, 115, 121, 149
Guy, Guie, Gye, 44, 57, 126 [2], 132, 156
Guytens, *see* Gittens
Gye, *see* Guy
Gyles, *see* Giles
G[*gone*], 128

H

HABERDEN, *see* Hebberden
Habin, Haben, Habene, Habinge, Habyn, Heabin (*see also* Hobbin), 11, 32, 35, 46, 56, 94, 145, 146, 193
Hackett, 63, 95
Hackman, 72
Hackney, 159
Haggarde, 180
Haile, Hale, 10, 29, 36 [3], 64, 68 [3], 69 [4], 86, 87, 106, 119, 129, 149, 191 [2], 192, 198 [3]
Hailer, Hailler, *see* Hayler
Haine, Haines, Hains, *see* Haynes
Hale, *see* Haile
Haler, *see* Hayler
Halinge, 135 [2]
Hall, Halle, 38, 56, 57 [3], 58, 60, 76, 84, 88, 106, 113, 125, 133, 139, 141, 142, 144, 162 [2], 171, 174
Hallen (*see also* Allen), 172
Haller, *see* Hayler
Halles, 30
Hallist, 149
Halloway, *see* Holloway
Hallowe, 9
Halnaker, 15 [2]
Halsey, 11, 68
Hambleden, Hamblden, 173, 180
Hamden, 189
Hames, 35, 47, 144 [2]
Hamlen, 139, 180 [5]
Hamm [*misprint for* Hammon, *see* Hammond], 37
Hammond, Hamman, Hammon, Hammons, Hamon, Hamond, 14 [2], 22, 30 [2], 35, 36 [2], 37 [4, *see Corrigenda*], 39, 48, 58, 60, 63 [3], 64, 70 [3], 73 [4], 81, 85 [3], 97, 103, 109 [2], 130, 132, 141 [2], 142, 145, 150, 164, 177, 180 [4], 183, 193, 200
Hamper, 61, 75, 121, 153, 170, 172, 175 [2], 176, 189 [2]
Hampson, Hampsen, 59, 104 [2]
Hampton, Hamton, 25, 137 [2], 197
Han, 155
Hanaker, 26 [2]
Hancher, 140
Handcock, 178

Hane, *see* Haynes
Hankes, 163
Hannam, Hannum, 125, 165
Hannell, 98
Hanneton, 22
Hanper, 197
Hanson, 34, 164, 167
Harbor, 35
Harborough, 190
Hard, 110
Hardham, Hardam, Hardehame, Hardom, 39, 47, 49 [3], 63 [2], 131, 137, 180 [2], 181
Hardham, 91
Harding, 13, 33, 35, 61 [2], 68, 79, 104 [3], 110, 118, 119, 129, 156, 184, 187 [3], 191, 198 [2]
Hardweke, 133
Hardy, 184
Hargood. 14, 179 [2]
Hargrave, Hargrove, 93 [3]
Haris, *see* Harris
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harlinge, 147
Harman, Harmon, 83, 98, 131 [3], 161, 176, 185
Harmewood, 54, 167
Harmhood, 54
Harod, *see* Harrod
Harold, 47, 142
Harowde, *see* Harrod
Harpe, 103
Harper, 99, 100
Harridon, Harraden, Harriden, 68 [2], 90, 91, 138, 177
Harris, Haris, 20, 48, 62, 71 [3], 91, 94, 101, 136, 137, 195
Harrison, Harison, Harrisonne, Harrysone, Herrison, 12, 13, 87 [2], 94, 111, 137 [2], 187, 191, 196
Harrod, Harod, Harowde, Harrood, 42, 82, 142, 176
Harry, 14
Harrysone, *see* Harrison
Hart, 104, 113, 199
Hart, Harte, 35, 69, 75, 84, 111, 132
Harting, East, 92
Harting, South, 10 [2], 92 *to* 94
Harting, West, 92
Hartley, Hartly, 9, 19 [2], 36 [2], 37 [2], 38, 58, 63 [2], 73 [3], 132 [2], 158 [2], 179, 183 [2], 192 [2], 202
Harvert, 35
Harvest, 35
Harvey, Harvy, 53, 134, 135
Harward, 168
Harwood (*see also* Horwood), 39 [2], 59 [2], 91, 121, 138, 163, 169 [4], 173, 175, 188, 202
Hase, 119, 120
Haseler, Haslcr (*see also* Hastler), 9, 69 [3], 171
Haselgrove, Haslegrove, 83, 90
Hasleden, 91
Haslen, 95, 136, 138
Hasler, *see* Haseler
Haslup, 38
Hasly, 90 [4]
Hasted, Hastead, Haustead, Haystead, 36 [4], 68 [3], 80
Hastler (*see also* Haseler), 29
Hatcher, 96, 148
Hatt, 126
Hatton, 99
Hauckes, Haucks, *see* Hawcks
Haustead, *see* Hasted
Hawarde, 13, 68
Hawcks, Hauckes, Haucks, 127 [4]
Hawkins, 42, 179, 180 [2]
Hawthorn, Hawthorne, 85, 158
Haybittle, Heighbittle, 134, 187
Hayes, 9, 51, 156, 182 [2]
Hayler, Hailer. Hailler, Haler. Haller, Haylor, Heyler. Heylor, 21, 24 [2], 29, 30 [5]. 31 [2], 32. 67, 83, 90 [3]. 109, 110, 118 [2], 135, 137 [2], 142, 145, 146, 153 [4], 159, 195 [2]. 196
Haynes, Haine, Haines, Hains, Hane, Hayn, Hayne, 36, 83, 95, 96 [2], 100, 146 [2], 170, 190 [2], 194 [3]
Haynier, 164
Haystead, *see* Hasted
Haythorne, 114
Hayward, *see* Heyward
Haywood, *see* Heywood
Heabin, *see* Habin
Head, 104, 132, 158
Hearci, *see* Hersie
Heard, 147
Hearsey, Hearsi, *see* Hersie
Hease, 180 [2]
Heath, Heth, 31, 60, 78, 85, 94 [2], 167, 170, 174, 175, 184, 197
Heather, Hether, 9, 44, 60, 92 [2], 94 [2], 105 [3], 108, 110, 144, 163, 192, 201
Hea hfeild, 35
Heaton, 157
Heaver, 77 [2], 104, 154
Hebb, 191
Hebberden, Haberden, Heberden, Heberdin, Heberdine, Hebrdine, Hibberden, Hiberden, 10, 19, 29, 52, 62. 70, 89 [3], 115, 140, 148, 157 [3], 158, 165, 185, 202 [2]
Hedger, Hedgher, 16, 23, 35, 52, 145, 146 [2], 159, 186 [2]
Hedgman. 55
Hedyer, 32
Heelser, 125
Hegcocke, 142 [2]
Heggones, *see* Higgons
Heighbittle, *see* Haybittle
Heighthorne, 104

Helcatte, 99
Helior, Heller, *see* Hillier
Hellip[*gone*], 117
Hemmington, 112, 113
Hemsley, 153
Henchar, 166
Hendle, 54
Henell, 190
Henfield, 94 *to* 96
Henley, Henly, 42 [2], 106, 153
Henn, 91, 96
Hennessy, 39
Henning, 54
Henshawe, Henshaw, 12, 45, 46, 47, 53, 172
Henson, 165
Henty, 25, 50, 189 [2], 190 [3]
Hepden, 164, 167
Heptinstall, 159
Herfoot, 165
Heringham alias *Hardham*, 91
Herman, 108
Herringe, 192
Herriott, Herriot, Herryet, Herryote, 43, 99, 108, 153, 202
Herrison, *see* Harrison
Hersell, 190
Hersie, Hearci, Hearsey, Hearsi, Hersey, 38, 39, 56, 74 [2], 81 [2], 84, 94, 120, 144, 149, 167, 188 [4]
Hersie [*misprinted* Horsie; *see Corrigenda*] *alias* Minstrell; *see* Minstrell *alias* Hersie
Hesman, 101
Heth, *see* Heath
Hether, *see* Heather
Heward, Hewarde (*see also* Heyward), 74, 81 [2], 134, 188 [4]
Hewe, Hew (*see also* Hughes), 74, 75 [2], 149
Hewel, 91
Hewerd, 137
Hewes, Hewis, *see* Hughes
Hewett, Hewat, Hewet, Huitt, 10, 63 [2], 100, 116, 126, 152, 170, 192
Heyler, Heylor, *see* Hayler
Heyshot, 10 [2], 96 *to* 97
Heyshott, 192 [3]
Heyward, Hayward (*see also* Heward), 11, 22, 25, 115, 129, 130, 180
Heywood, Haywood, 145, 177
Hiat, 47
Hibberden, Hiberden, *see* Hebberden
Hicham, 104
Hichcock, *see* Hitchcock
Hicklie, 171
Hickman, 87
Hide, Hyde, 38, 55, 144 [2], 160, 161, 167, 171, 175
Higgins, Higgings, 10, 71, 82 [4], 174, 178, 179, 199
Higgons, Heggones, 8 [2], 12 [2], 14, 16, 132, 133, 179
Hilan, 176
Hill, Hyll, Hiles, Hilles, Hillis, 8, 12 [2, *second occurrence, correctly* "Sa: Hull;" *see Corrigenda*], 17, 18 [3], 24, 27, 30, 31 [2], 32, 36, 37, 52, 62, 80, 81, 85 [2], 89, 90, 96, 100 [2], 106, 108, 109 [2], 110, 117 [2], 120, 125, 126, 127 [7], 128, 131 [2], 137, 138, 142 [4], 143, 146, 147, 149 [4], 153 [3], 164 [2], 165 [2], 167 [3], 176 [2], 178, 180 [4], 188, 199, 200
Hillier, Helior, Heller, 24, 84, 93
Hillman, Hilman (*see also* Ilman), 96, 136, 137, 139, 152
Hilton, 29, 30
Hinde, 85
Hindley, Hindly, 98, 100
Hinter, 30
Hipkine, 192
Hipwood, 149
Hitcham, 172
Hitchcock, Hichcock, 28, 49, 51, 79, 141
Hitchingfeild, see Itchingfield
Hitchurst, 101
Hoad, Hoade, Hode, Houd, 110, 114, 145 [3], 196
Hoard, Hoord, 40, 127 [2], 128 [2]
Hoare, Hoore, Hore, 35 [3], 40 [2], 42 [2], 61, 109, 136, 139, 174, 177
Hobbin (*see also* Habin), 181
Hobbs, Hobbes, 63, 98 [2], 150 [2]
Hobjohn, 64 [2], 88, 99, 102, 121, 138, 176
Hobkins, *see* Hopkin
Hobson, 33, 36, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58
Hocraft, 55
Hode, *see* Hoad
Hoder, 104
Hodge, 104
Hodges, 98, 105, 126 [2], 175
Hogsflesh, Hoggesflesh, Hogsflesh, 27, 105 [2], 114, 115, 120, 134, 141 [2], 173, 184, 194 [2]
Hogree, 88
Hoick, *see* Howicke
Hoite, 141
Holand, *see* Holland
Holbroke, Holbrooke, 56, 84
Holden, Houlden, 21, 27, 73, 77, 81, 82, 90, 91 [2], 95 [4], 96 [3], 99 [2], 137, 139, 173, 175
Holder, Houlder, 17, 26, 147
Holding, 42
Holdne, 18
Hole, 42
Holingame, *see* Hollingham
Hollan, 152
Holland, Holand, 20, 32, 54, 100, 101, 109, 110 [2], 137 [4], 138 [3], 139 [3], 159 [3], 162, 168, 188
Hollansby, 108

Hollard, 151
Hollingham, Holingame, Hollingame, 61 [2], 83, 88
Hollis, Hollast, Hollwis, Hollys, 8, 12, 26, 67, 75 [3], 117 [3], 170, 195
Holloway, Halloway, Hollowaye, Hollowwaye, 30 [2], 32 [3], 65 [2], 129, 130, 150, 156, 180, 184, 187 [2], 191, 192 [2]
Hollyday, Holyday, 99, 118, 121 [3], 146
Holmes, Homes, 13, 46, 104, 161, 199
Holmwood, Holmewood, Homewood, 21, 83, 136 [2], 138
Holney, Holnye, 17, 27, 95 [2], 103, 175
Holroyd, 137
Holt, Holte, 38, 42, 108, 126
Holtine, 20 [2]
Holyday, *see* Hollyday
Homan, 80
Homeley, 179
Homes, *see* Holmes
Homewood, *see* Holmwood
Homphery, *see* Humphrey
Honey, 19
Honiman, Hunniman, 111, 139
Honour, 38 [2], 134
Honywood, 98
Hood, 85 [3], 110 [2]
Hook, Hooke, 51, 60, 120, 200
Hooker, 23, 47, 123, 133, 134 [3]
Hoord, *see* Hoard
Hoore, *see* Hoare
Hopkin, Hopkins, Hobkins, Hopekines, Hoppkin, 10, 20 [2], 28, 36, 74, 75, 76, 100 [3], 105 [4], 158, 165 [2], 166, 167
Hopley, 169
Hopney, 177
Hoppkin, *see* Hopkin
Hordly, 36
Hore, *see* Hoare
Horley, Horlie, Horly, Horlye, 24 [3], 85, 161, 164, 165, 167, 191
Horling, 27
Hornbe, 175
Horne, 54, 93, 94 [2]
Horner, Hornar, 39, 83 [2]
Horowde, 175
Horr, 61
Horsecrate, 88
Horsecroft, 86, 181
Horsham, 97 *to* 102
Horsie [*misprint for* Hersie] *alias* Minstrell, *see Corrigenda*
Horskin, 33
Horsley, Horsly, 23, 33 [2], 95, 193
Horst, 117
Hors[*gone*], 81
Hortenn, Hortten, Hottene, 129, 130 [3, *dele* "*perhaps* Hottene," *see Corrigenda*]
Horwood (*see also* Harwood), 126
Hoscra, 19
Hosier, Hoseyer, 20, 168, 175
Hoskin, Hoskins, Hoskyn, 31, 33, 46, 50, 69, 174, 199 [3]
Hosmer, *see* Osmer
Hottene, *see* Hortenn
Houd, *see* Hoad
Houghten, 169
Houghton, 102
Houlden, *see* Holden
Houlder, *see* Holder
Hounton, 25
Howard, 123, 163 [2]
Howbeame, 38
Howe, 156
Howell, 27, 161
Howicke, Hoick, Hoycke, 80, 81 [2], 118 [4], 142
Howre, 61
Howse, Howes, 56, 114
Hoycke, *see* Howicke
Hubbart, 169
Hucker, 19
Hud, 195
Hudnutt, 144
Hudson, 66, 67 [2], 81, 163
Huggins, 45, 47
Hughes, Euews, Ewews, Hewes, Hewis, Hues, Hugges, Huse (*see also* Hewe), 34, 47 [2], 55, 84, 101, 110, 131, 144, 164, 180 [2], 183 [2]
Huitt, *see* Hewett
Hulin, 21
Hull, 12 [*misprinted* God: Hill, *correctly* Sa: Hull; *see Corrigenda*], 14, 54, 55, 196
Humphrey, Homphery, Humffrey, Humfrey, Humfrie, Humfry, Humphery, Humphre, Humphreye, Humphrie, Humphry, Umfery, Umfrey, Umfrie, 14, 18 [2], 23, 39, 48, 59 [3], 82, 85 [3], 91, 93, 101, 110, 111 [2], 122 [2], 134, 138, 139, 141, 142 [8], 159, 161, 167, 170, 173, 180, 181, 183, 194, 195 [4], 196, 200
Hunn, 154
Hunniman, *see* Honiman
Hunston, 13, 103
Hunt, Hunte, 41, 44, 46, 48, 93, 98, 100, 102, 109 [2], 110, 119, 120, 126, 129, 165, 196, 202
Hunter, 161, 169 [2]
Huntingford, 79, 193
Huntington, 118
Hupperton, *see* Upperton
Hurlocke, 192
Hurst, Hurste, 52, 98, 99, 102, 108, 109 [2], 110 [2], 118 [2], 152, 153 [5], 192, 195
Hurt, 170
Huse, *see* Hughes
Hush, 54, 55
Hussband, 24

Hussey, 141
Hutberd, 199
Hutchin, 64, 173
Hutchinson, 53
Hyde, *see* Hide
Hyder, Hider, 77, 137
Hyegate, 194
Hylcock, 126
Hyll, *see* Hill

I

IDE, Ieede, Ides, Iddes (*see also* Ede), 11, 16, 32, 55, 61 [2], 62 [3], 68, 89 [2], 120, 129 [2], 132, 173, 184 [3], 201
Ifeild, 95
Ifield, 103 *to* 104
Illiat (*see* also Elliott), 188
Illinge, *see* Elling
Illman (*see also* Hillman), 67, 98
Ilsey, 199
Incent [? Jucent], 54
Inckhorne, 58
Inesley [*misprinted* Tuesley; *see Corrigenda*], 175
Inge [? Juge], 99 [2]
Inggells, 192
Ingram, Ingeram, Ingrom, Engram, 21, 47, 49, 71, 73, 95, 111, 112, 133 [3], 136, 164, 166
Innat, Innet, 18, 135
Innywood, 108
Inserd, 117
Inskip, Enskip, 66, 77 [4]
Ipely [*sic*, *see also* Ipsly], 46
Iping, 10 [6], 105
Ipsly [*sic*, *see also* Ipely], 56
Ireland, 13, 14, 47, 64, 108, 109, 118 [4], 121, 138, 145, 169 [2], 180, 194, 195 [2], 196
Ireland, 2, 5
Irish, 73, 93 [3]
Isgate, 90
Ismunger, Isemonger, 68, 109, 112, 113 [3], 160 [3]
Isted, 170
Itchenor, *West*, 15, 105 *to* 106
Itchingfield, 106 *to* 107
Ive, 98, 190

J

JACKMAN, Jackeman, Jakeman, 53, 108, 109 [2], 110 [3], 118 [3], 137, 146
Jackson. Jakeson, 63, 99, 109, 137, 180
James. Jeames, 10, 41. 59, 123, 138, 139, 150, 155, 156 [2], 161 [2], 180 [2], 185, 195, 196. 199
Jangord, 120
Jarlett, 115
Jarrett, 120
Jay, Jey, 97, 138, 180, 200
Jeale, *see* Geale
Jeames, *see* James
Jeffery, Jefferay, Jeffray, Jeffrey, Geoffrey, 107, 108 [2], 124, 129, 162 [3]
Jellett, 150, 151
Jelly, Jelley, 35 [3], 58 [3], 86, 110, 129, 132 [2], 150, 199
Jenance, *see* Jennance
Jenden, 98 [2]
Jene, 172
Jener, *see* Jenner
Jeneson, Jeniston, Jennison, 35, 134 [2], 151, 152
Jenkines, Jinkins, 178, 182
Jenman, Ginman, Jinman, 9, 47, 52, 55, 56, 65, 79 [2], 93 [3], 113, 123 [2], 143
Jennance, Gennance, Jenance, Jennence, 53, 54 [3], 55 [2]
Jenner, Jener (*see also* Ginner), 54, 100, 101, 161 [2]
Jennings, Geninges, Jennins, 19, 42, 103, 119
Jennison, *see* Jeneson
Jenoway, 98
Jent, *see* Gent
Jewet, 159
Jewre (*see also* Jure), 81
Jey, *see* Jay
Jinkins, *see* Jenkines
Jinman, *see* Jenman
Joane, 190
Joanes, *see* Jones
Jobson, 119 [3]
Johnson, Jonson, 22, 24, 32, 33 [2], 45, 47, 52, 69, 70, 77, 127, 128, 136, 141, 152, 154, 155, 170, 173, 175, 193, 195
Johson, 31
Joie, *see* Joy
Jolliffe, Jollife, 27, 191
Joneing, *see* Jouning
Jones, Joanes, Jonnes, 12, 13, 39, 80, 100, 101, 104, 111 [2], 143, 172, 176 [2], 191 [3], 195, 202
Jonson, *see* Johnson
Jordan, 41, 146 [2], 171, 178

Jouning, Joneing, Jowning, 55, 79, 85, 124, 128 [2]
Joupe, *see* Jupp
Joy, Joie, 52, 88, 113, 137, 165, 200 [2]
Joyce, 23
Joyner, 14
Jucent (? Incent), 54
Judin, Judon (*see also* Jurdine), 190 [5], 197
Judith, 190
Juesley, 175
Juge [? Inge], 99 [2]
Juggells, 192
Jupp, Joupe, Jupe, Juppe, 18, 24 [4], 25, 30, 32, 38, 58 [3], 79 [2], 85, 86, 87, 88, 90 [2], 96, 99, 100 [2], 104, 106 [2], 131, 134, 142, 147 [3], 151 [2], 152 [4], 153 [2], 158 [2], 187
Jurdine (*see also* Judin), 20
Jure (*see also* Jewre), 9, 98, 125, 126, 127 [2]
Jutton, 109
J[*gone*], 94

K

KAINE, 170
Kate, 110
Kay, 25, 129, 174
Keeling, 125
Keene, Kene, 29, 42 [3], 134, 188
Kelly, 136
Kelsey, Kilsey, 34, 125, 127, 149
Kember, Kymber, 35, 177
Kemp, 17, 22 [2], 55, 63, 70, 74 [8], 75, 82, 85 [2], 111, 129, 150, 158 [2], 187 [2]
Kempsall, Kempsale, 104 [2], 106, 147 [2]
Kendall, 98
Kendly, 55
Kene, *see* Keene
Kennett, Kenet, Kinnet, 58 [3], 64, 91 [2], 142, 173, 185
Kensall, 93
Kent, 21, 38, 42 [2], 54, 78, 88, 94, 112, 116, 121, 139, 150, 151 [2]
Kercher, 47
Kerle (*see also* Curle), 82
Kester, 200
Ketcheler, 103
Kewell (*see also* Cewllell ?), 48, 54, 115, 116 [2], 121, 148 [2], 149 [2]
Key, 20, 130
Keyes, Keyse, 68 [2], 109, 180
Kibe, *see* Kybe
Kichan, 156
Killick, 21, 96
Kilsey, *see* Kelsey
Kine, 120, 165, 166
King, 49, 53, 74, 84, 85, 118, 125, 138, 152, 160 [3], 164, 165, 167, 172, 179, 180 [4], 181 [2], 191, 195
Kingston, 82, 107
Kingston Bowsey, 107 *to* 108
Kinion, 161
Kinnet, *see* Kennett
Kippinge, 153
Kirdford, 108 *to* 110
Kirke, 80
Kitchener, Chechener, Chocherer, Citchenor, 164, 166 [3], 170
Knapcroft, 86
Knell, 53
Kneller, 40, 88
Knetbye, 179
Knight, Knigett, Knigth, Knite, 15, 30, 32, 61, 63, 73, 74, 79 [2], 81 [3], 85 [2], 101, 105, 110, 118, 130, 132 [2], 141, 145, 146 [6], 149, 150, 151, 156, 157, 159 [3], 161, 163, 172 [2], 176 [2], 180 [2], 187 [2], 196, 198, 200, 202 [3]
Knigh[*gone*], 117 [2]
Knitcher, 180
Knos, 195
Knott, Knot, Knotts, 49 [2], 115 [2], 137
Knovell, 38
Knowler, 45, 48, 57
Knowles, Knoles, Knolles, Knoulles, Noels, Noles (*see also* Noel), 40 [3], 64, 90, 91, 134, 137, 158, 165, 167, 171, 186
Kybe, Kibe, 47, 128, 129, 132, 133
Kymber, *see* Kember

L

LABRAM, 38 [2]
Lace, Lacie, 142, 193
Laciter, *see* Lasseter
Laclot, 51
Laggett, Lagget, 98, 202
Laker, Lakar, 118 [4], 131, 145
Laky, 153
Lale, 155

Lambe, 98, 139, 192
Lambert, 59, 81, 101, 137, 159
Lambert, *alias* Gardiner, 130 [2]
Lamport, Lamperd, 51, 132 [2]
Lanaway, Lanoway, 114, 115, 184
Lancaster, 90 [3], 91, 95
Lance, 186 [2]
Lancing, 111 *to* 112
Lander, *see* Launder
Landerd, 85
Lane, 35, 53, 55, 139, 147, 148, 174
Lange, 14, 179 [4], 192 [2]
Langford, Langfoord, 18, 24, 90, 95, 100 [2], 151, 165 [2], 173 [2], 178, 190
Langley, 84, 174
Langridge, 119, 132
Langrish, 53, 111 [2], 112
Laning, 57
Lankeford, 36
Lanoway, *see* Lanaway
Lansden, 169
Lansonne, 109
Lanyg, 96
Larby, Lorby, 195 [2], 196
Lard, 142
Larkin, Larkins, 95, 175
Larrance, *see* Laurance
Lasseter, Laciter, Lasiter, Lassater, Lassather, Lassetar, Lassiter, Leceyter, Lesater, 82, 83 [6], 95, 135, 152, 197
Laster, 88
Lathy, 87 [2]
Latter, 150 [3], 151 [3], 191
Launcesam, 110 [3]
Launder, Lauder, 109, 119 [3], 126, 138
Laurance, Larrance, Laurence, Lawrance, 32 [2], 40, 49, 55, 69, 85, 127, 134, 169 [3]
Lavant, East, 15, 112 *to* 113
Lavant, Mid, 12, 113
Lavington, East, see Woolavington
Lawes, 129
Lawrence, *see* Laurance
Layton, 186
Leach, *see* Leech
Leafe, 56
Leagat, *see* Leggatt
Leale, 87
Leanord, *see* Leonard
Leany, 196
Leaper (*see also* Leper), 12, 35
Leary, 129
Lebourne, 173
Leceyter, *see* Lasseter
Leclot, 54
Ledbetter, Lidbeter, Lidbiter, Lydbetter, 134 [2], 161, 164 [2], 165 [2], 189, 190
Ledgater, *see* Ludgater
Ledger, 33 [2]
Ledloe, 165
Lee (*see also* Leigh *and* Ley), 13, 22 [2], 23 [2], 24, 30, 31 [2], 32, 41 [2], 42, 55, 68, 85, 88, 90, 97, 102, 106 [3], 113, 124, 141 [3], 142, 147, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166 [2], 170, 177 [2], 190 [2], 197, 199 [2], 202
Leech, Leach, 12, 52
Leedes, Leeds, 7 [5], 28, 126, 140, 160
Leeke, 199
Leer, Leere, 85 [3], 89 [2], 116, 117, 146, 191
Leeves, 186
Leggatt, Leagat, Legat, Legate, Legatt, Legett, Leggat, Leggott, Liggatt, 10, 15, 29, 101, 116 [3], 122 [2], 127, 128, 133, 138, 149, 173 [4], 176 [2], 191, 192 [2], 193, 199
Leigh (*see also* Lee), 104 [5], 106, 153
Lely, 35
Lenn, Lenne, 121, 132
Leonard, Leanord, Leonord, Linnard, 20, 69, 118, 195 [2], 196
Lepee, Lepey, 18, 35
Leper (*see also* Leaper), 50
Lepord, 55
Lesater, *see* Lasseter
Lester, 83 [? 175; *see* Seslester *and Corrigenda*]
Lettice, 127 [2]
Leucknor, Leuknor, *see* Lewknor
Levett, Levatt, 32, 76, 105, 136 [2], 137
Lewer, Lewar, 85, 100, 101, 109 [2], 145, 146, 187, 196
Lewes, Lewess, Lewis, 20, 46, 54 [2], 55, 134, 135, 148, 186
Lewes, 7
Lewin, 8
Lewknor, Leucknor, Leuknor, Lewkenor, Lewkner, Lukenor, 20 [2], 28, 56, 75, 92, 93, 185, 193
Ley (*see also* Lee), 20
Le[*faded*], 81
Libbard, 47, 138
Lickfold, 117, 119, 120, 179
Lidbeter, Lidbiter, *see* Ledbetter
Liddeck, 13
Liddiard, 83
Lidford, Lydford, 21, 140
Ligeter, *see* Ludgater
Liggatt, *see* Leggatt
Light (*see also* Litte), 127 [4]
Lightfoote, 13, 129
Lilley, 137
Lilliott, Lilliat, Lilliatt, Lilliett, Lilliot, 19 [3], 55, 80 [2], 132 [2], 188, 193 [3]
Limbres, 19
Linch, 6, 92 [2], 114
Linchmere, 11, 114 *to* 115
Line, 115

Linfield, Linfeild, Linvell, Linvill, Lynfield, Lynfild, 52 [2], 67, 85, 90 [2], 104, 131 [5], 165, 197
Linnard, *see* Leonard
Linter, 9, 55, 94
Lintott, Lintet, Lintot, Lyntott, 67, 98, 99 [2], 100 [3], 101 [3], 102, 159
Linvell, Linvill, *see* Linfield
Lion, Lyon, 37, 104
Lippy, 184
Lipscombe, Lypscombe, 77, 192
Lister, 13, 129
Litler, 135
Litleton, 9, 144, 145 [2]
Litte (*see also* Light), 55
Littell, Little, 54, 55
Littlehampton, 115 *to* 116
Livinge, 94, 95
Loafe, 142
Loatman, 164
Lock, Locke, 44, 49, 52 [2], 58, 74, 75 [4], 82, 87, 106, 121 [2], 148 [2], 149, 201 [2]
Locket, Lockett, 116, 117, 142, 173
Lockier, Lockyer, 93, 127, 134, 199
Lodger, 10, 18 [2], 65 [2], 77, 171
Lodsworth, 8, 116 *to* 117
Loicke, 28, 59, 107
London, 67
London, 3, 51 [2], 135
Long, 20 [2], 47, 75, 76, 87 [2], 93, 96, 98, 100, 103, 117 [2], 134, 136, 145, 146, 156, 168, 187, 193
Longemor, *see* Longmore
Longford, 101
Longhurst, 35 [4], 99, 147 [2]
Longley, 24, 89, 91, 110, 178
Longmore, Longemor, Longmer, Longmere (*see also* Lonmere), 164, 165, 167 [2], 176
Lonmere (*see also* Longmore), 164, 165
Looke, 88
Lorby, *see* Larby
Lording, Lordine, 36, 37, 59
Lorret, 67
Lorte, 24
Lossome, 34
Loton, 81
Lotter, 67
Louder, 105
Louer (*see also* Lover), 59, 177 [2], 178
Loufe, 72
Love, 9, 69 [3], 144, 150 [2], 157 [5], 177
Loveland, 22 [2], 109
Lovelise, 192
Lover (*see also* Louer), 88
Loxwood, 117 *to* 118
Loyter, 90
Lucas, 14, 27, 40, 45, 51, 52, 61, 75, 118, 137 [2], 138, 139, 141, 142 [2], 148, 168, 187 [3]
Luce, Lucie, *see* Lucy
Lucke, 58, 164, 166
Luckin, Luckens, 97, 99, 101
Lucy, Luce, Lucie, Luse, 31, 118, 146, 195
Ludby, 23, 142
Ludgater, Ledgater, Ligeter, Ludgatur, Lydgater, 21 [2], 22, 26 [3], 33, 62 [2], 108, 113, 122 [2], 135, 158, 165, 166, 180
Ludlowe, 167
Ludly, 100
Luff, 11, 74 [3], 81 [13], 109, 114, 115, 116, 177
Lukenor, *see* Lewknor
Lumley, 125
Lundy, 32
Lunn, Lun, Lunne, 26, 119, 126, 129, 184 [2]
Lurgashall, 119 *to* 120
Lurry, Lury, 14, 141, 142 [2]
Luse, *see* Lucy
Lusher, 112
Lutman, Luttman, 13, 56 [2], 98, 100, 101 [2], 102, 109, 112, 124, 137, 138, 144, 145, 174, 184, 196 [3]
Luttard, 137, 185
Lutter, Luttar, 42 [2], 115
Lutton, 105
Lux, 48
Luxford, 67, 99, 154, 155
Lydbetter, *see* Ledbetter
Lydford, *see* Lidford
Lydgater, *see* Ludgater
Lydsey, 40
Lyminster, 120 *to* 121, 140, 188
Lynette, Lynnette, 160, 161
Lynfield, Lynfild, *see* Linfield
Lyntott, *see* Lintott
Lyon, *see* Lion
Lypscombe, *see* Lipscombe
Lything, 90, 91
L[*gone*], 81 [2]

M

MAB, 90
Mabancke, 20
Macrell, *see* Mackrill
Machen, Machin, Machein [*Machein, misprint for* Machin, *see Corrigenda*], 137 [4], 138, 144, 165, 192 [4]

Mackaridge, 139
Mackrill, Mackrell, Macrell, 22, 63, 113, 132 [3]
Macy, 172
Madehurst, 122
Madgwick, Madgewick, Madgicke, Magick, Magwick, Megwicke, 47, 63, 65, 85, 109, 130 [2], 147, 201
Maideman, 187
Maidner, 82
Maies, in *Warnham*, 187 [2]
Maine, 148
Maior (*see also* Mayre), 9, 172
Maisters, *see* Master
Malbranke, 75 [4]
Mallingham, 41
Malor, 130
Man, Mann, Manne, 19, 55, 73, 118, 119, 120 [2], 131, 132, 140, 141, 145, 150, 155, 159, 199
Manerey, *see* Munnare
Manfield, Manfilld, 38, 109 [2]
Manners, Mannors, 20, 99 [2], 101
Manning, Maning, 21 [4], 22 [2], 27, 48, 52, 53, 82, 122, 140
Mansbridge, 12, 87, 193, 198
Mansell, Mansill, 153, 177, 189, 190
Manser, Mauncer, Maunser, 47, 73, 128 [2], 129, 138, 141, 176, 192, 199 [2]
Mant, 75, 114, 141, 142
Manvile, 130
Manwood *alias* Tarlton, *see* Tarlton *alias* Manwood
Marbine, 179
March, *see* Marsh
Marchant, 18, 77 [2], 170
Marchell, *see* Marshall
Marckes, *see* Marks
Marden, Murden, 119 [3], 145, 156
Marden, East, 9 [2], 122 *to* 123
Marden, North, 10 [2], 123
Mares, 104
Margerom, 51
Margesson, 147
Markett, 101
Marks, Marckes, Markes, 75, 78, 85, 126 [2], 132 [2], 138 [3], 175, 179, 185
Markwick, 32
Marlin, 90,110
Marlot, Marlott, 106, 153
Marner, Marnor, 9, 10, 65 [2], 83, 89, 105 [3], 110 [2], 123, 125 [2], 126 [2], 127 [2], 155, 165, 171, 197, 202
Marsh, March, 87, 101, 106, 118 [2], 144, 145, 171, 202
Marshall, Marchell (*see also* Michell), 8, 29, 54, 76, 81, 86, 105, 114, 116, 117 [3], 127, 128 [2], 149
Marten, Martin, Martyn, 8, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23 [2], 28, 36, 37, 38 [2], 39, 45, 48, 64, 67, 73 [2], 76 [2], 84, 86 [2], 89, 90, 98, 101 [2], 109 [4], 132 [2], 136, 140 [2], 142, 145, 146 [2], 150, 151, 152, 161, 163, 191, 193, 194
Marvill, 52
Mascall, Mascoll, Maskall, Maskoll, 64, 141, 152, 157, 162, 193 [2]
Mason (*see also* Massone), 136, 144, 172, 201
Massone (*see also* Mason), 48
Master, Masters, Maisters, Mastars, 48, 50, 54, 55, 126, 140, 149 [2], 154 [2], 161
Mate, 23, 59
Mathees, 56
Mathew, Mathews, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathu, Mathue, Matthew, 12, 21, 61, 62, 65, 68, 87, 91, 96, 100 [2], 101, 113, 143 [2], 179 [2], 191
Mathey, Mathie, 87, 148
Mathook, 62
Mathurst, 148 [2]
Matteris, 109
Matthew, *see* Mathew
Mattocke, 31, 192
Mauncer, Maunser, *see* Manser
Maunt, 29, 63, 69 [2]
Maurice, *see* Morris
May, 34, 40, 41 [2], 55 [2], 57, 63, 75, 76, 81, 95, 112, 113 [2], 133, 158, 168, 174, 187, 202
Mayer, 186
Maylerd, 79
Maynard, 126 [2]
Mayne, Mayn, 31, 88
Mayre (*see also* Maior), 147
Meade, 140, 168, 196 [2]
Meadman, 36
Mearch, *see* Mersh
Mears, Meares, Meeres, 47, 80, 133, 134 [2]
Mearsh, *see* Mersh
Mearth, 45
Meekes, 99
Meeres, *see* Mears
Meeten, 18
Megwicke, *see* Madgwick
Mellersh, Melish, 109, 118, 163, 194
Mellese, Mellis, 35, 124
Menley, 179
Mepham, 101
Mercer, 95, 104, 190 [2]
Merchant, 27
Meredith, 10
Meriwether, 138
Merlin, 177
Merrill, 173
Merriott, 192
Mersh, Mearch, Mearsh, 42, 61, 93, 101, 110, 117, 127 [2], 142, 150, 177, 180 [3], 197
Mershan, 34
Mersher, Mersherr, 59 [2], 87 [3], 93, 106

Merston, 13, 124
Merther, 61
Merton, 79
Metell, 21
Metten, 106
Michelborne, Mitchelborne, Mychelborne, 17, 35, 40, 118, 186
Michelgrove House, in *Clapham*, 61
Michell, Michæll, Michall, Michill, Mitchell, Mychell (*see also* Marshall *and* Mihill), 11, 21, 26, 35 [2], 52, 53, 55 [2], 63, 67 [2], 69, 70, 74, 87 [2], 90 [2], 91, 95, 99, 100 [5], 101 [5], 102 [4], 104, 108, 117, 131, 132, 142, 145 [2], 146 [2], 147, 151, 152, 153 [4], 159, 161, 164, 165, 185, 187 [8], 192, 196, 199
Michene, 114
Michener, Michenor, Michelnour, 18, 63, 68, 81, 159
Micklam, 185
Middle, 17
Middleton, Midleton, Midlton, 36, 66, 97, 99, 101, 130, 151, 152, 156, 193
Middleton, 124
Midhurst, 67
Midhurst, 8 [2], 125 *to* 128
Migheall, 52
Mihill, Mihels, Myhell (*see also* Michell), 50, 109, 110, 145, 155
Mildemay, 167
Mill, Mills, Miles, Mille, Milles, Millis, Myles, Mylles, 20, 27, 28 [2], 30 [2], 35 [2], 36, 40, 42 [2], 49, 52 [2], 60 [2], 64 [4], 65, 67, 71, 72, 84, 91, 93 [2], 97, 100, 101 [2], 105 [2], 116 [2], 117 [4], 118 [5], 119 [3], 122, 126, 129 [3], 130 [3], 132, 133, 134 [2], 137, 138, 139 [2], 141, 142 [2], 153, 155, 159 [2], 161, 171, 173, 179 [2], 180, 187 [2], 191 [5], 194 [4], 200
Millam, 106, 152 [2]
Milland, 9
Millard, 19, 124, 150
Miller, 45, 50 [2], 99, 158
Millett, 65 [2]
Millington, 35 [4], 47, 57
Milnes, 170
Miltinne, 180
Minnshall, 95
Minstrell, *alias* Horsie [*misprint for* Hersie, *see Corrigenda*], 118
Minter, 126
Misselbrook, 133
Mitchelborne, *see* Michelborne
Mitchell, *see* Michell
Mittell, 80
Mockford, 161, 162 [2]
Mockford, in *Cowfold*, 67 [2]
Moes (*see also* Mose), 56
Mohune, 160
Mold, 199
Mollan, 68
Monery, 19
Monger, 137
Monk, Moncke, Moonke, Munke, 31 [4], 37 [2], 38 [3], 41, 61, 77, 136, 145, 165, 170
Monter, 39
Moody, Modey, Moodey, 28, 138, 157, 175
Moore, More (*see also* Morey), 21, 38, 67, 68, 78, 82, 91, 93, 109 [2], 137, 172, 191, 192, 195, 196 [2]
Moorecocke, Morcock, 99, 133
Mooreman, 87
Moorer, 32, 125, 126, 141, 147
Moorie, Moory, *see* Morey
More, *see* Moore
Morey, Moorey, Moorie, Moory, Morie, Mory (*see also* Moore), 15, 28, 29, 36 [2], 55, 58 [2], 69 [2], 113, 126, 133, 134, 171, 196, 202
Morgan, 62, 113, 115, 116, 146, 188
Morice, Moris, *see* Morris
Morland, 68
Morley, Morle, 14, 19, 46, 56, 67, 78, 85, 95, 96, 109, 110, 133, 134, 151
Morman, 176
Morrell, 67, 153
Morris, Maurice, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrys, 27, 54, 69, 77 [4], 95, 107, 116, 117, 129, 136 [2], 137 [3], 138, 139 [3], 149, 159, 187
Mortamer, 156
Morter, 39
Morton, 46, 55
Mose, Moze (*see also* Moes *and* Moses), 35, 39, 42, 50, 73, 90, 106, 109 [2], 110, 114, 118 [2], 136, 137, 138 [3], 142, 150, 169, 187
Mosell, 105
Moses (*see also* Mose), 108, 110
Mosse, 42
Moston, 55
Mote, 67
Mountague, 61
Mountfeilde, 74
Mower, 27, 96, 188
Mownser *alias* Gillum, 129
Moze, *see* Mose
Mugerreg, Mougridge, 31, 153
Muggerish, 141
Mulford, Mulfard, 30, 69, 99, 187 [2]
Munday, 62, 192
Mundham, North, 13, 128 *to* 129
Munen, 190
Munfield, Munfeild, 89, 115, 164
Munke, *see* Monk
Munnare, Manerey, 176 [2]
Munnington, 58
Murden, *see* Marden
Murrell, 52, 108
Muschamp, 189

Muschen, 88
Muttlebery, Mutleberry, 127 [2]
Mutton, 67, 151, 185
Mychelborne, *see* Michelborne
Mychell, *see* Michell
Myhell, *see* Mihill
Myles, Mylles, *see* Mill
M[*gone*], 81, 183

N

NALDRE, 202
Naldrett, Naddrett, Naldret, Nalldrett, Noldright, 30, 85 [2], 91, 138, 145, 146 [3], 147, 159 [4], 187
Napper, 8, 10, 28, 41, 63, 97 [2], 99, 118, 138, 139, 145 [2], 146 [2], 147, 196 [2]
Nash, 33, 85 [2], 86, 87 [2], 100, 101 [2], 102, 104 [2], 112, 132, 164, 166, 175 [3], 202 [2]
Nawhan, 11
Neacie, 18
Neale, 72, 85, 97 [2], 105, 136, 138, 154
Neave, Neve, 17, 36
Negus, 17
Neppon, 158
Nering, *see* Nieren
Netherway, 163
Netlie, 59
Netter, 68, 70, 183
Neve, *see* Neave
Newark, Nuiworke, 164 [2], 165, 167 [3]
Newington, 34, 36, 66, 107, 108 [3], 161
Newlane, 144
Newland, Nuland, 126, 156, 158 [2], 188, 201
Newman, Numan, 9, 26, 36 [3], 38, 54, 69, 74, 82 [2], 109 [2], 116, 141, 182 [2], 185
Newnam, Newnham, 90, 99, 109 [2], 130, 131
Newton, Nuton, 70 [4], 163, 183, 201
Niblett, 98 [2], 165
Nichol, Nichols, 36 [3], 120, 159 [4]
Nicholas, Nicolas, 147, 148
Nicholson, Nicolson, 51, 58 [2]
Nie, *see* Nye
Nieren, Nering, 14, 73 [3]
Nightingale, Nightingall, Nitingall, 27 [2], 100, 134, 153, 159 [2], 187 [2], 195 [2], 196, 200
Nixon, 168
Noake, 86, 87
Noble, 197
Noel, Noell, Nowell (*see also* Knowles), 15, 61, 73, 109, 133, 190
Noels, Noles, *see* Knowles
Noldright, *see* Naldrett
Norman, 59 [2], 82, 95, 96, 177, 181, 189
Norrell, 89
Norris, Nores, Norice, Noris, Norrise, 32, 47, 56, 88, 89, 90, 126, 129, 133, 137, 148, 153
North, Northe, 15, 42, 52 [2], 130 [2], 134
North End, in *Stedham*, 163
Northchapel, 129 *to* 130
Norton, 109, 111, 161
Nose, 71
Notchr, 171
Notes, 158
Nowell, *see* Noel
Nugent, 70
Nuiworke, *see* Newark
Nuland, *see* Newland
Nuly, 196
Numan, *see* Newman
Nunnington, Nunington, 36, 54, 199
Nuthurst, 130 *to* 131
Nutley, 142
Nuton, *see* Newton
Nye, Nie, 29, 30, 31, 32 [4], 60 [2], 61, 67, 95, 98, 101 [3], 118, 131, 145, 153, 159 [2], 160, 187, 197
N[*gone*], 94

O

OAKELEY, Okeley, Okely (*see also* Ockley), 73, 76, 124
Oakes, 147
Oakeshot, Oakeshott, 42, 192
Oeford, 96
Ockenden, Okenden, 131 [2], 153, 169
Ockley, Ockly (*see also* Oakeley), 98, 200
Odams (*see also* Adams), 127 [6]
Oglander, 14, 52
Okeley, Okely, *see* Oakeley
Okenden, *see* Ockenden
Okenden, in *Cowfold*, 67 [2]
Okeshott, Okeshutt, Okshott, 52, 54, 171
Okhurst, 81
Olave, 63

Older, Oulder, 22, 23, 32, 58, 59 [2], 64 [3], 81, 83 [3], 101, 117, 133, 134, 152 [2], 153, 161 [4]
Oldham, 141
Olive, Oliffe, Olyffe, 108, 125, 126 [2]
Oliver, Olever, Olliver, 8, 19 [2], 20, 22, 40, 60, 88, 116, 120, 121 [6], 129, 130, 131 [2], 136, 158, 175, 197
Onely, Only, 140, 141, 142
Orchard, 121
Orgle, 27
Orinder, 88
Orpin, 138
Orrell, Orill, 104, 137
Osberd, 126
Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne, Oseborne, 19, 24, 25, 27, 33 [3], 46, 47, 56, 77, 81 [4 ?], 104, 109, 110, 113, 129, 130, 136 [2], 138, 151, 162, 182, 185 [2], 196 [3], 199 [2]
Osb[*gone*, ? Osborne], 81
Osman, 33
Osmer, Hosmer, 43, 98
Os[*gone*], 183
Ottie, Otty, 11, 75, 76
Otway, Ottwaye (*see also* Attaway), 118, 159
Ouden, Oudden, Owden [*dele* "Awden, *see* Ouden" *under letter* A], 18 [2], 66, 165, 166, 167, 175
Oughton, Outen, Owton, Owtton, 36, 93, 123 [2], 148, 171 [2]
Oulder, *see* Older
Oulsonn, 175
Ourlie, 83
Outen, *see* Oughton
Outridg, 170
Outtr[*blotted*], 184
Over, 35, 40
Overington, 109 [2], 110 [2], 114, 145, 146 [3], 195 [2]
Oving, 14, 132
Owen, Owens, Owin, 15 [2], 193 [2], 199 [2]
Owers, 51
Owton, Owtton, *see* Oughton

P

PACEET, 164
Pach, 55
Pack, Packe, 22, 28, 144 [2], 183, 202
Packer, Paker (*see also* Parker), 23 [2], 24, 28, 77 [2], 81, 163 [2]
Packham, 165
Paddicke, Paddike, Padducke, Padocke (*see also* Padwicke), 16 [2], 65 [2], 71 [4]
Padwicke (*see also* Paddicke), 33 [2], 183
Page, Paige, Pagge, 9, 33 [2], 38, 39 [2], 48, 69, 86, 87 [2], 93 [2], 95, 96, 100 [2], 110, 122 [2], 123, 124 [2], 126, 137, 138, 143, 153, 155, 171, 181, 183, 185 [3], 197, 200
Pagham, 14, 133 *to* 134
Pag[*gone*], 117
Paine, Payn, Payne, 21, 38, 44, 53, 70, 76, 116 [2], 117 [2], 119, 129 [2], 130, 131, 133, 137, 139 [2], 154, 165, 166, 176, 180, 184, 189, 190, 192, 202 [2]
Paker, *see* Packer
Palmer, Pamer, Pammer, Paulmer (*see also* Pawmer), 18, 27 [2], 34, 40, 57, 77, 93, 129, 132, 135, 138, 143 [4], 150, 168 [2], 177, 191 [2], 192 [2]
Palmes, 58
Pamell, 144
Pamer, Pammer, *see* Palmer
Panckhurst, 98, 99
Pannell, Panell, 26, 28, 33, 35, 42, 72, 74, 126, 183, 184
Pannett, Panet, Pannat, Pannete, 19, 21 [4], 22, 27, 47 [2], 54 [2], 61, 82 [2], 83 [3], 88, 133, 134, 142, 153 [2], 168 [2]
Parcker, *see* Parker
Pardow, 104
Parham, 27, 42, 83, 102 [4], 170, 202
Parham, 134 *and* 135
Parke, 39
Parker, Parcker, Parkar (*see also* Packer), 20 [2], 21, 23 [3], 24, 27, 34, 36, 47, 53, 56, 63 [2], 69 [3], 70 [3], 88, 101, 111, 117, 129, 137, 139, 140, 156 [2], 157 [2], 161, 164, 165 [2], 166, 173, 177, 188, 197
Parkhurst, 98, 101, 189, 190 [3], 196
Parkman, 187
Parrash, 38
Parratt, 38
Parre, 100
Parrice, 110
Parry, 12
Parson, Parsons, Parsonn, Person (*see also* Passon), 18, 21 [2], 22, 52, 67 [7], 90 [4], 91, 95 [3], 98 [2], 99 [2], 100 [2], 101 [2], 115, 131, 144, 147 [2], 151, 153 [3], 154, 164, 165 [2], 166 [2], 167, 168 [2], 177 [3], 187 [2], 190, 192 [2], 197, 199
Passell, 131 [3]
Passenger, 191 [2]
Passon (*see also* Parson), 133

Patching, Patchin, Patchings, 67, 98, 99, 100, 101 [2], 104 [4], 106 [2], 108, 131 [2], 146, 162 [2], 164, 173, 190
Patching, 135 *to* 136
Patricke, 127
Pattell, 33
Paulmer, *see* Palmer
Pavy, 153 [3]
Pawfoot, 192
Pawmer (*see also* Palmer), 59 [2]
Pay, Paye, Pey, Peye, 51, 53, 54, 62, 65 [3], 70, 79 [2], 93 [3], 143, 155, 171, 191 [3], 192
Payler, 130 [2]
Payn, Payne, *see* Paine
Paynter, 191
Paysie, 175
Peachey, Peachie, Peachy, Peche, Pechie, 14 [3], 52, 61 [2], 72, 73 [6], 82, 132 [2], 133, 139, 157 [3], 164, 167, 197
Pead, 60
Peak, Peakes, 26 [2], 165, 185
Pearce, 53
Pearkes, 61
Pearle, Pearley, Pearly, *see* Perley
Peche, Pechie, *see* Peachey
Pecke, 168
Peckham, 12, 15, 19, 65
Peckover, 75
Peckwell, 138
Peerce, *see* Pierce
Peers, 35
Peerse (*see also* Perse *and* Pierce), 111
Peerson, 164
Peeter, *see* Peter
Peirce, *see* Pierce
Peito, *see* Peyto
Pelham, 11, 80, 105
Pellatt, Pellet, Pellett, 42, 62, 95, 99, 100, 111, 136, 150, 164, 165
Pellinge, 153
Pembridge, 120, 137
Pench, 21
Pendris, 27
Penecod, *see* Penicorde
Penfeild, 95, 141 [2]
Penfold, Pinfold, 10, 21 [3], 30 [5], 31 [7], 32 [2], 40, 62, 79, 91 [2], 97 [2], 104, 108, 109 [3], 110 [2], 122, 136 [2], 137, 153 [2], 159 [4], 160 [3], 178, 195, 197
Pengem, 183
Penicorde, Penecod, Penicod, Penicode, Pennicod, Pennicott, Penycodd, 8, 37, 89, 108 [2], 113 [2], 116, 119, 120, 137, 139
Penne, Pen, 33, 35, 93 [3], 133 [2], 134, 169, 190
Pennell, 177
Pennicks, 157
Pennyale, 42
Penton, 54
Penycodd, *see* Penicorde
Peococke, 120, 121
Pepper, 66
Perier, Perior, Perryer, 39, 109, 195 [2]
Perin, *see* Perrine
Perkins, 144
Perley, Pearle, Pearley, Pearly, Perleye, Perlie, Perly, 11, 13, 19, 29, 42, 49, 61, 66, 68, 85, 108, 109, 121 [3], 122, 150, 164, 165, 166, 180, 185
Pernis, 151
Perot, 14
Perrine, Perin, 55, 155, 191 [4], 192
Perring, 132 [2]
Perry, 136
Perryer, *see* Perier
Perse, Purse (*see also* Peers, Peerse *and* Pierce), 86, 119
Person, *see* Parson
Pescit, 115
Pescod, 34 [3], 35, 61 [2], 93, 94, 125, 148
Peter, Peters, Peeter, 14, 21, 22, 80, 82, 83 [3], 96, 98, 101 [2], 131 [2], 139, 141, 145, 147, 151, 152, 158, 175, 176, 180, 189, 194
Petley, 24
Peto, Petoe, *see* Peyto
Petter (*see also* Pitter), 23, 93
Pettifer, 50
Petworth, 7 [2], 28, 72, 136 *to* 139, 173
Pey, Peye, *see* Pay
Peyto, Peito, Peto, Petoe, 15, 44, 47, 96, 109, 110 [2], 126, 164, 169, 196
Phage *alias* Fage, *see* Fage *alias* Phage
Pharro, 138
Phayers, *see* Fayres
Phelpe, Philps, Phillpe, Philp, Philpe, Filpe (*see also* Phillips), 8, 72 [3], 77, 78, 89 [4], 136, 137 [2], 138, 139, 140, 180
Phenis, 138
Phillips, Philipps, Philips, Phillipes, Phillippes (*see also* Phelpe), 29, 45 [2], 48, 50 [2], 82, 201 [4]
Philp, Philpe, Philps, *see* Phelpe
Phivian (*see also* Fivins), 141 [2]
Phodg, 190
Pick, 90
Pickard, 104
Pickham, 18, 153
Picklys, 27
Picknell, 96
Picoke, 156
Pidder, 164
Pierce, Peerce, Peirce (*see also* Peers, Peerse *and* Perse), 91, 113, 128, 129, 131, 150 [2], 187
Pierre, 14
Pigge, 125

Piggot, 30
Pignoll, 115
Pike, 98, 99, 146 [4], 163
Pike *alias* Tyller, 130 [2]
Pilbeam, 14, 51, 199
Pilchard, 55
Pilcher, 68, 142
Pilfold, Pilfould, 30 [2], 98 [3], 170, 187 [3], 188
Pilford, 100
Pillinger, 171
Pilt, 150
Piner, *see* Pinner
Pinfold, *see* Penfold
Pinion, 81
Pinke, Pinck, 26, 36, 46, 54, 87, 170, 191
Pinne, 130, 192
Pinnell, 201
Pinner, Piner, 42, 188
Piony, 66
Piper, Pyper, 21, 30, 35 [2], 41, 42 [2], 55, 64, 85, 135, 136, 168 [2]
Pirnon, 144
Pitt, Pytt (*see also* A'Pytt), 14, 35, 37, 65, 74, 92 [2], 93 [6], 94 [2], 123 [6], 144, 150, 171 [2], 179, 191, 198
Pitter (*see also* Petter), 94
Plafont, 53
Plant, 48, 165 [2], 166, 167
Plasont, 53
Platt, 58, 191
Playsted, 98
Plenty, 93
Pledge, 21 [2], 98, 99 [2]
Pledger, Pleger, Plidger, 48, 57, 72, 192
Plowman, 196
Plum, 165
Poalling, *see* Poling
Poate, 79
Pocknel, 162
Pockney, Pokney, 18 [2], 77
Pocock, 27, 87
Poe, 131 [2], 150 [3]
Poell, *see* Powell
Poeton, 136 [2]
Pokney, *see* Pockney
Pole, 118
Poling, Poalling, Polling, 85 [2], 126 [3], 149 [2]
Poling, 121, 139 *to* 140
Pollard, Pollerd, 18, 23, 55, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99, 141, 142, 162 [2], 170, 172, 176 [3], 197, 200
Polling, *see* Poling
Pollington, 40, 131 [2]
Pomell, 114
Pomphret, 91
Ponett, 189
Pookes, in *Shermanbury*, 151
Poole, 68, 124, 154
Poore, Pore, 28, 61, 69, 74, 147, 180 [2], 198
Pope, 21, 22
Porchester, 175
Pore, *see* Poore
Porse, 158
Porter, 59 [2], 83, 103, 117, 128, 167
Portsmouth, 25
Pote, 28, 69, 123 [2], 191, 193
Pother, 166
Potter, Poter, 24, 29, 59, 100, 101, 119, 120, 121, 153, 159 [2], 166, 170 [2], 176
Pounce, 150
Poutter, 118
Powell, Poell, 54, 75, 90, 91, 98, 153
Powllter, 156
Prate (*see also* Pratt), 22
Pratt, Prat (*see also* Prate), 54, 69, 74, 90 [2], 93, 124, 126, 138, 156, 174, 179, 180, 191, 194 [3], 197 [2]
Pray, 159
Predham, Predam, 100, 195, 196 [2]
Preste, 175
Preston, East, 140, 148
Preston, West, 141, 148 [6]
Preston, Prestan (*see also* Pstan), 57, 81
Price, 35 [2], 38, 105, 193
Prickler, 148
Pricksmale, 185
Prince, 168
Prior, *see* Pryor
Pritchard, Prichard, 10, 95 [2], 96, 117
Pritcher, 136
Private, 155
Prockhurst, 150
Prowting, 21, 51
Pruitt, 126
Pryaulx, 148
Pryor, Pryer, Prior, 22, 27, 50, 53, 82, 153 [5], 191
Pstan (*see also* Preston), 57
Pucknell, Pucknall, 53, 137
Pulborough, 141 *to* 143
Pullen, Pullens, Pulin, Pullinn, 11, 34, 100, 101, 130 [2], 187 [2]
Pulpit, 55
Punnell, 201
Punmie, 123
Purdue, Purdu, 73 [2]
Purdy, Purdie, 25, 173
Purse, *see* Perse
Purser, 64, 91, 180
Purslow, 28
Purvill, 79 [2]
Putney, 42
Puttick, Puttock, 24, 32, 68, 85, 108, 110 [4], 117, 118, 126, 136, 137 [3], 138, 141, 142, 145, 159 [7], 163, 165, 166, 180 [2]
Pyper, *see* Piper
Pytt, *see* Pitt

Q

QEREUNELL, 105
Quaish, 139
Quallet, 171
Queene, 98
Quemell, 93
Quennell, Qennell, Quenell, Quinell, Quinill, Quinnell, Qunnell, 19, 73, 76, 91, 110, 114, 115 [3], 118 [2], 136, 138, 139, 142, 183 [2], 190
Quinby, Quinbey, 175, 177

R

RABISON (*see also* Robinson), 70
Rablie, 48
Racton, 185
Raeton, 12, 143
Rafe, 163
Raffy, 159
Ragate, 82
Raglesce, Raglis, 112 [2], 113
Rainsford, Raynsford, 21, 95 [2]
Raksall, *see* Raxall
Ralings, 53
Ranard, Ranards, 100 [2]
Randall, Randell, Randill, Randle, Randoll, 9 [3], 15, 26, 32, 35, 46, 62, 65 [3], 71, 79, 80, 90, 93 [3], 115, 123 [3], 147, 151, 168, 171 [4], 172, 178, 179, 193, 196
Randfield, 118
Ranford, 140
Ransom, 48, 49
Ransted, 72
Rapley, Raplie, 18, 96, 101, 110, 114, 115, 118 [2], 129 [2], 180, 187 [2]
Rash, 96
Rassell, Rasshall (*see also* Razoll), 125, 177, 199
Raw, 127 [2]
Rawley (*see also* Rayley), 96
Rawson (*see also* Rayson), 39, 42 [5], 139
Raxall, Raksall, 168 [2]
Rayes, 103
Rayley (*see also* Rawley), 18
Raynard, 106, 152, 153
Raynsford, *see* Rainsford
Rayson (*see also* Rawson), 42
Razoll (*see also* Rassell), 69 [3], 70 [2]
Read, Reade, Reed, Reede, 18, 48 [2], 52, 54, 60, 65 [2], 81, 109, 123, 136, 138, 177, 199, 201
Reader, 36, 37, 138
Reading, Redding, Reddinge, 50, 116, 191
Reaves, *see* Reeve
Rechsonn, *see* Richardson
Redall, 85
Redly, 108
Redman, 74, 125
Redwell, 35
Redwood, 90
Reed, Reede, *see* Read
Reeking, 32
Reeve, Reeves, Reaves, 60, 93, 109, 144, 159
Reford, 162
Regat, *see* Rigate
Reinold, *see* Rennall
Remnant, 32
Renal, *see* Rennall
Renalds, *see* Reynolds
Renfield, Renveild, Renvill, 91, 100, 110, 177
Renn, 95
Rennall, Reinold, Renal, Renold (*see also* Reynolds), 36 [3], 90 [2], 93, 167
Renot, 167
Renveild, Renvill, *see* Renfield
Retford, 162
Reve, 130, 131
Reynolds, Renalds, Reynoldes (*see also* Rennall), 59, 96, 169
Rice, Rise, Rize, 27 [2], 42, 59 [2], 138, 141, 142
Rich, 43, 72, 154, 180
Richards, Richardes, 63 [3], 68, 79, 80, 120, 121, 156, 181, 191
Richardson, Rechsonn, Richason, Richenson, Richerdson, Richison, 20, 30, 31, 45, 47, 48, 54 [2], 74, 75, 77, 104, 127 [2], 145, 146, 167, 202 [2]
Richby, 19 [2]
Richebell, 180
Rickman, 80, 124, 148
Rickson, 138
Rider, 30
Ridge, 125
Ridley, 101
Rigar, 21
Rigate, Regat, 129, 174, 176
Riggebye, 181 [2]
Riggs, Rigges, 8 [2], 28, 163 [2]
Rimes, 157
Ringe, 191 [2]
Rise, *see* Rice
Rishman, 22, 36, 124
Rishton, 12, 73 [2]
Rivetts, 73

Rize, *see* Rice
Roach, Roch, 38, 39, 190 [2], 197
Roade, Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roodes, 28, 29, 50 [2], 135, 139, 200
Roake, 177, 184
Robee, 77
Robbins, Robenes, Robens, 87, 111, 164, 166, 167
Roberts, Roberdes, Roberds, Robertes, 21, 30, 31, 33, 67, 88, 96, 125, 126, 137 [2], 138 [2], 139, 151, 152 [2], 154 [2]
Robert[*gone*], 165
Robinson, Robison (*see also* Rabison), 20 [2], 38, 55, 59, 99, 138 [3], 139, 147 [2], 151, 161
Robson, 44 [2], 53 [2]
Roch, *see* Roach
Roddoway, 65
Rodes, *see* Roade
Rodum, 156
Roffey, Rofe, Roffe, Roffie, 58, 60 [2], 93, 100, 144, 163, 187
Rogate, 9, 144 *to* 145
Roger, Rogers, 21, 27 [3], 68, 73, 93 [2], 96, 100, 109 [3], 110, 113, 119, 133, 137 [3], 138, 161, 180, 191, 199
Rolfe, Roief, Roulphe, 14, 19, 133, 150
Roman, 14, 179, 192 [2]
Romyn, 199 [4]
Roodes, *see* Roades
Rooke, Roocke, Ruke (*see also* Roque), 85, 136, 196
Roper, 42, 102, 106, 121, 122, 129
Roque (*see also* Rooke), 56
Rose, 20 [4], 46, 47, 56, 122, 132, 161, 193, 194
Rough, 124
Roulphe, *see* Rolfe
Rowe, 126
Rowell (*see also* Ruell), 125 [2], 126
Rowland, Rowlands, 31, 97, 98, 101, 120, 121, 140 [2]
Rowner, 102 [*misprint for* Downer; *see Corrigenda*]
Royse, 47, 48, 55
Rudgwick, 145 *to* 146
Rudman, 96, 97 [2], 123, 137
Ruell (*see also* Rowell), 185
Ruff, 28 [2]
Ruke, *see* Rooke
Rumboldswyke, 15, 146 *to* 147
Rumbridger, Rumbriger, Rumbrigher, 70, 73 [2], 103, 113, 153, 156
Rusbridge, 144, 156
Rusbridger, Rusbriger, 26, 113
Rushman, 132
Rusper, 147 *to* 148
Russe, 99
Russell, Rusell, 21, 64, 74 [2], 93 [6], 94, 99, 100, 118, 123, 171, 182
Russ[*gone*], 183
Rustington, 141, 148 *to* 149
Rye, 166, 179 [2]
Rylle, 52
R[*gone*], 94

S

SACHER, 25
Sackett, 54
Sadler, 74, 117, 119 [2], 136, 138, 179, 180
Saell, 134
Saier, Saiers, Saires, *see* Sayer
Saker, 98, 166
Salsburie, 192
Salter, 33, 98, 131, 191 [3], 198
Samsone, 74, 75
Sander, Sanders, Sandares, Saunder, Saunders, 11, 27, 41, 45, 47, 54, 55, 67 [2], 90, 103 [2], 106, 120, 121 [2], 130, 132, 133 [2], 134, 138, 139, 149, 155, 156 [3], 171 [2], 198, 199
Sandford, Sanford, Santford, 15, 26, 45, 47, 76
Sandham, Sandam, Sandame, 12, 50, 54, 63, 68, 72, 103, 136, 137 [2], 150, 200 [4]
Sands, 153
Sanford, *see* Sandford
Sanson, 81
Santford, *see* Sandford
Sares, *see* Sayer
Sargent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjaunt, Shergent, Surgent, 13, 19, 33, 34, 53, 54, 64 [2], 85 [2], 193
Saris, *see* Sayer
Sarle, 158
Saunder, Saunders, *see* Sander
Savage, Savedge, Savidge, 19 [2], 99, 104, 138
Sawyer, 100 [2], 101 [2], 112
Saxby, Saxbee, Saxbie, 59, 76, 121
Saxpe, 197
Sayer, Sayers, Saier, Saiers, Saires, Sares, Saris, Sayres, Seares, 26, 30 [2], 58 [2], 59 [2], 81, 95, 96 [2], 100 [2], 101 [2], 104 [2], 136, 141, 142 [2], 145, 147, 159, 177, 187
Scale, 115
Scardifeild, Scardevile, Scardevill, Scarfield, Scarvell, Scarvile, Scarvill, Scerfeilde, 13, 15, 19, 54, 68, 87, 110, 112, 113 [4], 116, 121, 133, 169, 174, 193
Scarfe, 90

Scarle, 54 [2], 71, 76, 185, 191
Scarvell, Scarvile, Scarvill, *see* Scardifeild
Scate, 74
Scerfeilde, *see* Scardifeild
Scohford, 88
Scotcher (*see also* Sotcher), 145, 199
Scotland, 2
Scott, Scot, Scote, 38, 61, 79 [2], 103 [2], 109, 115, 156 [2], 193
Scowle, 112
Scrag, 90, 106
Scrase, 59
Scudmer, 47
Scutt, Scut, Skutt, 42, 59, 78, 95, 101, 109 [4], 136, 141, 142, 146, 170 [2], 187, 190, 196
Seaford, 33
Seagrave, Segrove, Segrow, 81, 85 [3], 107, 109, 118 [2], 137
Seal, Seale (*see also* Zeale), 99, 115, 130, 131, 177
Seaman, Seeman, Seman, Semon, 13, 63, 85 [4], 115, 173, 175
Seares, *see* Sayer
Searle, Serle, 30, 48, 59, 62 [2], 119 [2], 120, 138 [2], 141 [2], 142 [3], 168 [2], 170 [2], 174, 196
Seawell (*see also* Sewell), 81
Sebbedge, Sebbage, Sebbeg, Sebedge, Sebbidge, 31 [2], 35, 72, 137 [2], 138 [2], 139
Sedwell, 27
Seeman, *see* Seaman
Sefton, 29, 98
Segar, 54, 55
Segrove, Segrow, *see* Seagrave
Selden, Seldin, 39, 54, 135, 140, 154, 166, 171 [2], 175, 192, 200
Sele alias *Beeding*, 26 *to* 27
Selham, 149
Selhurst, 51
Selsbe, 85
Selsey, 13, 150 *to* 151
Seman, Semon, *see* Seaman
Sendall, Sendol, Sendoll, Syndall, 31 [4], 90, 106, 109, 120, 141, 142
Sergeant, Sergent, Serjaunt, *see* Sargent
Serle, *see* Searle
Seslester [*perhaps* JouSeflester, *i.e.*, Jousef Lester, *see Corrigenda*], 175
Seward, 66, 154
Sewell (*see also* Seawell), 88 [2], 139
Sewer, Sewers, 13, 95, 150, 173
Sexton, Sexten, 36, 87
Seymor, 53
Shae, 90 [2]
Shallott, Shallet, 10, 50 [2]
Shambler, 76
Shane, 129, 147
Shant, 31
Sharp, Sharpe, 65, 69, 98, 131, 187, 197
Sharwood, 90
Shave (*see also* Shaw), 67 [3], 68, 129, 133, 134, 147, 153 [2]
Shaw, Shawe (*see also* Shave), 32, 100 [4], 159
Sheapard, Sheaphard, *see* Shepherd
Shedwicke, Shedgewicke, 144 [2]
Sheerelocke, *see* Sherlock
Sheirier, *see* Sherrier
Shelley, 27, 58, 75, 96, 100, 101, 107, 120 [3], 185, 186 [4], 189 [2]
Shepherd, Sheapard, Sheaphard, Sheopeord, Shepard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shippheard, 19, 25, 67, 74, 85 [3], 98, 118, 120, 126, 127, 150, 173, 191, 192, 195 [2], 202
Sherfeild, 117
Sherfold, 201
Shergent, *see* Sargent
Sherington, 68 [2]
Sherlock, Sheerelocke, Shirlock, 53, 54, 74, 97, 135, 148, 175, 180, 187
Shermanbury, 151 *to* 152
Sherrier, Sheirier, Shereyer, Sherier, Sherrior, Sherryer, 8, 36, 54, 64, 65 [2], 93, 109, 138, 157
Sherwin, 187
Shewbridge, 47
Shieter, 37
Shill, 150 [2], 151
Shipley, 152 *to* 153
Shippheard, *see* Shepherd
Shipton, 89
Shirlock, *see* Sherlock
Shoreham, New, 6, 154
Shoreham, Old, 154 *to* 155
Short, Shorte, 20, 31, 32, 40, 42, 68, 82 [2], 109, 120, 121, 122, 133, 135, 150, 156 [2], 159 [2], 185 [2], 202 [2]
Shorter, Shortor, Shortter, 72, 130 [2], 163, 174, 183, 198
Shortridge, 177
Shotcher, 136 [2], 137 [4], 138 [2], 139 [2]
Shotter, Shottar, Shottor, 8, 9 [2], 36, 74, 80, 81 [2], 114 [3], 115, 116, 117 [2], 120, 127, 128 [2], 129, 140, 177, 188
Shoulder, 18, 38 [2], 90
Shoulthoers, 68
Shovelar, 112
Shover, 80
Show, 165
Shrubbe, 98
Shuiter, 15
Sh[*gone*], 183 [2]
Sicklemore, 11, 157 [2]
Sidgwicke, Sudgwicke, 10, 65, 192
Sidlesham, 13, 155 *to* 156
Sidwick, 133
Signe, 144
Silfister, *see* Silvester

Silver, 93 [3], 158
Silverlock, Silverclok, Silverloke, 10, 35, 191 [4]
Silverthorne, 79
Silvester, Silfister, Sylvester, 65 [3], 125 [2], 133 [2], 139
Simmes (*see also* Symes), 82
Simmons, Simmans, Simmonds, Simones, Simons, Symmons, Symon, Symonds, Symons, 17, 19, 21, 36, 37, 54, 58, 66, 73, 76, 81 [2], 93, 104, 106 [2], 111, 126, 134, 141, 142, 154, 155 [2], 162, 180, 184
Simnons, 162
Singer, 37, 39, 82
Singleton, 11, 156 *to* 157
Sipller, 45
Siseman, 165, 167
Skales, 126
Skayne, 87, 192
Skearle, 61
Skeet, Skeete, 25, 200
Skidmore, 11, 81
Skinner, Skiner, Skynner, 59 [9], 108, 109, 111 [2], 112, 136, 142, 153 [3], 158, 159, 170, 172, 173, 177
Skutt, *see* Scutt
Slade, 14, 28, 52, 74, 81 [2], 163
Slarkes, 72
Slater, Slatter, 20, 23, 26, 36, 91 [2], 98 [2], 100 [3], 101, 142, 153 [3], 170 [2], 176, 177, 186
Slaterford, Slaterfoord, Slatterford, 109, 118, 153, 159 [2]
Slatter, *see* Slater
Slatterford, *see* Slaterford
Slaughter, Slauter, 18, 39, 61, 194 [8]
Slider, 191
Slindon, 15 [2], 158
Slinery, 27
Slinfold, 159 *to* 160
Slivery, 27
Slowe, 65
Sl[*gone*], 81
Smale, 104 [2], 185
Smallwood, 108
Smart, Smarte, Smartt, Smort, 42, 63, 65, 91, 131, 136 [3], 138, 146 [2], 195 [4]
Smede, 95
Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, 10, 11, 19 [3], 20 [2], 21, 28, 31 [2], 36, 38, 42 [4], 45, 47, 48, 50, 52 [2], 53, 54 [3], 55 [3], 59 [2], 64, 65 [2], 68 [2], 70 [3], 71 [2], 72, 73, 74, 75, 78 [4], 79 [3], 80, 81 [2], 83 [2], 84, 87 [2], 90 [2], 91 [2], 93, 94, 97 [4], 104, 106, 108, 112, 118, 120, 121, 126 [2], 127 [2], 128, 129, 133 [2], 134, 136, 138 [2], 139, 140, 144 [3], 148, 150 [2], 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158 [2], 162 [2], 163, 164 [3], 165, 169 [3], 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180 [2], 183 [2], 185, 186 [2], 189, 190, 191, 192 [3], 193, 196 [4], 197 [4], 199, 201 [2]
Smither, Smyther, 10, 130, 137, 191
Smort, *see* Smart
Snagge, 136
Snaile, *see* Snayle
Snasher, 59
Snatchall, Snashall, 109, 131
Snayle, Snaile, 109, 177
Snellen, *see* Snelling
Sneller, 199
Snelling, Snellen, Sneling, 21, 22, 27 [2], 54, 82 [3], 95, 112, 159, 164 [2]
Snow, 38, 171
Snuddon, Snuden, 106 [2], 54
Soale, Soall, Sole, Soule, Sowle, 25, 38, 85, 95, 112, 148, 164, 166, 177 [2], 178 [2], 186, 195
Soane, Soan, Sone, Zoane, Zone, 10, 30, 35, 37, 47, 70, 130, 131 [3], 143, 155 [2], 171, 172, 173, 190, 192 [4]
Sochell, 184
Solder, 135
Sole, *see* Soale
Sole, in *Stedham*, 163
Somers, *see* Summer
Sommaner, 133
Sommer, *see* Summer
Sommershall, Somersall, 187, 195
Somnere, Somneres, *see* Sumner
Sompting, 160 *to* 161
Sone, *see* Soane
Songhurst, Songust, 59, 146 [2]
Soper, 90 [4], 91
Sotcher (*see also* Scotcher), 98 [2]
Sotton (*see also* Sowton *and* Sutton), 144
Souch (*see also* Zouch), 197
Soule, *see* Soale
Souten, Souton, *see* Sowton
Souter, *see* Sowter
South, 113, 175 [2], 176
Southcot, 53
Southwick, 161 *to* 162
Sowle, *see* Soale
Sowter, Souter (*see also* Suter *and* Swter), 72, 74 [4], 93, 97, 103, 104, 129 [2], 192 [2]
Sowton, Souten, Souton, Sowtten (*see also* Sotton *and* Sutton), 13 [2], 22, 60, 122, 124, 128 [2], 149 [2], 161, 168 [4], 176
Spaciott (*see also* Spatiott), 191
Sparkes, 95, 180
Sparrow, 157
Sparshall, 144
Spars[*gone*], 94
Spartiall, 73 [2]
Spartiatt (*see also* Spaciott), 58
Speede, 44, 51, 52

Speeler, 99
Spencer, 20 [2], 35, 59, 100 [2], 101, 182, 191
Spicer, 42, 138
Spinkernell, 54
Spitman, 143
Spooner, Sponer, 15, 193, 197
Spornell, 133
Sprent, 120 [2]
Spring, 47, 82 [2], 141, 142, 176
Springall, 138
Sprinkes, 200 [3]
Spurling, 101 [2]
Spurlong, 101
Spurnell, 156, 193
Spurr, 109
Spurrier, 163 [2]
Squire, Squer, Squier, Squyre, 15, 73, 89, 132 [2], 168, 174 [2]
Stacy, Stasie, 54, 110, 111, 188
Stade, 44
Stafford, 18 [2], 103, 120, 161
Stag, 129
Staker, 82, 185, 202
Stalman, 164 [2], 166
Stalter, 157
Stamforde, 21
Stammer, 38 [2], 161 [3]
Stampe, 12 [2], 53, 54
Stamper, 54
Stanbridge, 104, 139, 147
Stanbrooke, 199
Standen, Standon, 21, 55, 58, 79, 113 [3], 123, 153, 170 [2], 173, 174, 192, 197, 202
Standford, *see* Stanford
Standish, 47, 192
Standridge, 36
Stanesmor, 171 [2]
Stanford, Standford, 20, 67, 76, 100, 133, 159, 160 [3], 193
Stanley, Stanlie, Stanly, 27, 46, 56, 84 [2], 129, 168, 175, 176
Stanlocke, 109
Stanniford, 94 [3]
Stanstreet, 159
Stapleash, in *West Dean*, 70 [2]
Stapler, 22, 50, 54, 74, 75 [2], 90, 125, 174, 175 [2], 176, 180
Starkey, 35
Starle, 13
Starman, 53, 54
Starre, 112, 169
Start, 34, 82, 197
Stasie, *see* Stacy
Stavell (*see also* Stovall), 150
Stead, Steed, Sted, 49, 81, 114, 126
Steadman, *see* Stedman
Steaninge, *see* Stenning
Sted, *see* Stead
Steddall, 77
Stedham, 8, 10, 163
Stedman, Steadman, Stedmon, Stidman, Studman, Studmon, Stydman, 58, 67, 81, 90, 101, 106, 107, 108 [2], 109 [3], 118 [4], 145 [4], 146 [6], 147, 159, 187, 195 [2], 196 [2], 202 [2]
Steed, *see* Stead
Steele, Stele, 106, 125, 126, 197
Steer, Steere, 9, 38, 60, 81, 95, 98, 99, 101 [2], 104, 105, 108 [2], 109, 117 [3], 127 [2], 144 [6], 147 [2], 153, 159, 187
Steevens, *see* Stevens
Stele, *see* Steele
Stellwell, *see* Stillwell
Stemp, Stempt, 42, 82, 102, 111 [3], 114, 115, 121, 132, 162, 165, 195
Stenning, Steaninge, Stening, 98, 100, 101, 145 [2], 146 [2], 149, 170, 195
Stent, 109 [2], 125 [2], 126 [5], 130, 138, 144, 150 [2], 151, 174, 191 [5], 202
Stephens, *see* Stevens
Stergis, *see* Sturges
Stert, *see* Sturt
Stevens, Steevens, Stephens (*see also* Stivens), 9, 15, 52 [3], 60, 82, 90, 98, 101 [2], 104, 105, 113 [2], 144, 163, 191 [3], 192 [2], 199, 201
Steward, 184
Steyning, 164 *to* 167
Stiant, Stient, Styant, 56, 61, 106, 124, 158, 168, 185 [2], 199, 202
Stickly, 117
Stidman, *see* Stedman
Stient, *see* Stiant
Stiffe, 155
Stigines, 143
Stiler, 179 [3]
Stiles, 179
Stillwell, Stellwell, Stilwell, 11, 55, 79, 163, 171, 183, 201
Stivens (*see also* Stevens), 184 [2]
Stoane, *see* Stone
Stobbell, 118
Stocden, *see* Stockdeane
Stocke, 133, 168, 185
Stockdeane, Stocden, 115, 116
Stocker, *see* Stoker
Stockton, 12
Stoe, 91
Stoke, North, 167 *to* 168
Stoke, South, 168
Stoke, West, 15, 168 *to* 169
Stoker, Stocker, 138, 168, 169
Stokes, 8, 95, 127, 128 [2]
Stonard, 73
Stone, Stoane, 19, 22, 26 [3], 28, 29, 36 [3], 42, 60 [2], 63 [2], 83, 90, 91, 101, 129, 131, 171, 175, 177, 180, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195
Stoneham, Stonham, 39 [2], 58 [2], 111, 115 [3], 161, 176, 201

Stoner, Stonner, 34, 40, 48 [2], 53, 108 129, 138, 145, 163 [2], 193
Stopham, 169
Stophell, 177
Stor, 90
Storie, Story, 103, 137
Storrington, 170
Stoten (*see also* Stoughton), 54
Stott, 9
Stoughton (*see also* Stoten), 23 [2]
Stoughton, 9 [2], 171 *to* 172
Stovall (*see also* Stavell), 141
Stowell, 12, 13, 129, 155, 156
Stradling, Stradlinge, 26, 122, 136
Stradocke, 143
Stradwick, *see* Strudwicke
Straten, *see* Streeten
Streat, *see* Street
Streater, *see* Streeter
Streepe, 65
Street, Streat, 13, 19, 24, 82, 101, 110, 124, 153, 158, 170, 183, 194
Streeten, Straten, Streton, Streyton, Striten, 49, 70 [2], 79, 81, 124
Streeter, Streater, Streter, Strether, Stretor, 21 [2], 29, 83, 90, 106 [3], 109 [2], 121, 141 [5], 142 [2], 152, 153 [3], 155, 162, 164, 177 [2], 186 [3], 190, 195, 196, 197
Stretting, 126
Streyton, *see* Streeten
Stridwicke, *see* Strudwicke
Stringer, 72, 138 [3], 139, 145 [2], 152, 153, 159, 179
Striten (*see* Streeten)
Strong, 19, 21 [2], 76, 88 [2], 113, 120 [2], 136, 158, 185
Strubnele, 19 [3]
Strudwicke, Stradwick, Stridwicke, Strudweek, Strudwike, 20, 23, 30, 47, 48, 67, 90, 108 [5], 109 [5], 110 [3], 115 [2], 118, 120 [2], 159, 195 [2], 196 [2]
Strugneile, Strugnell, 84 [2], 87
Stubber, 122
Stubbington, 39
Studman, Studmon, *see* Stedman
Stumer, 175, 176
Sturges, Stergis, 31, 147, 165, 167
Sturkey, 35
Sturt, Stert, Sturtt, 21 [3], 24 [2], 31, 49, 58 [2], 80 [2], 82, 85, 98 [2], 100, 101, 138, 139, 169, 180 [10], 181, 191, 202 [3]
Styant, *see* Stiant
Stydman, *see* Stedman
Sucar, 118
Suckerman, 74
Sucket, Suckott, 8, 15, 127, 128 [2], 147
Sudgwicke, *see* Sidgwicke
Sullington, 172 *to* 173
Summer, Summers, Somers, Sommer, Sumer, Sumers (*see also* Sumner), 12, 22, 26, 34, 37, 71, 74, 89 [3], 106 [2], 113, 117, 130
Sumner, Sumners, Somnere, Somneres (*see also* Summer), 68, 110, 125 [2], 126, 127, 133, 165, 175
Surgent, *see* Sargent
Sussex, 157, 191
Susson, 198
Suter (*see also* Sowter), 58, 87 [2], 129 [2], 171
Sutton (*see also* Sotton, *and* Sowton), 20, 65
Sutton, 173 *to* 174
Swaine, Swayne, 21, 47, 51, 63 [2], 86, 87, 105, 149, 161, 171
Swan, Swanne, 72, 163, 196
Swanson, 101
Swanwicke, 152
Swayne, *see* Swaine
Sweeting, 137, 159 [3]
Swift, 21, 39, 104, 111 [6], 112 [3], 154, 162, 176 [3], 186
Swithin, 33
Swter [*sic*, ? Sowter, *which see*], 191
Sylvester, *see* Silvester
Symes (*see also* Simmes), 47
Symmons, Symon, Symonds, Symons, *see* Simmons
Symson, 22
Syndall, *see* Sendall
S[*gone*], 183

T

TABERNE, 74 [2]
Tailor, *see* Taylor
Talbott, Talbutt, 139, 192
Taley, 142 [2]
Talmy, Talmey, 85 [2], 121
Tangley, 15, 16
Tangmere, 1, 4, 15, 45, 174
Tankerell, 111 [115; *misprinted* Taukarell; *see Corrigenda*]
Tanner, Taner, Taunner, 55, 56, 85 [2], 99, 108, 112, 117, 118, 119 [2], 131, 173
Tape, 54
Tappver, 68
Tapsell, 104
Tarlton *alias* Manwood, 127 [2]
Tarring, West, 175 *to* 176
Tary, 158

Tate, 8, 126
Taukarell, 115, *a misprint for* Tankerell, *see Corrigenda*
Taunner, *see* Tanner
Taverner, Tavener, 77, 189, 190 [3], 197
Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Taylour, 20 [2], 21, 34 [2], 36, 37 [2], 42, 45, 50, 53 [2], 54, 55, 63, 64 [4], 73, 79 [3], 81 [3], 82, 87, 91 [2], 101, 104, 110 [4], 115, 116, 119, 121 [2], 124, 125 [2], 127 [4], 131 [2], 132, 137 [2], 150, 153 [2], 156, 163, 164, 165 [2], 166 [2], 167, 171, 174, 175 [3], 188, 190, 198 [4], 200, 202
Tearle, Terle, Tourle, Turle, 38, 42 [3], 90, 95, 175
Tecknor, *see* Tickner
Teling, 53
Tellett, *see* Tillet
Tempel, Tempell, 165 [2]
Terell, *see* Terrell
Terie, *see* Terry
Terle, *see* Tearle
Terre (*see also* Terry), 99
Terrell, Terell, 125, 175
Terry, Terie (*see also* Terre), 101, 129, 159
Tervell, 116
Terwick, 9 [3], 176 *to* 177
Tester, 51
Tetey, 110
Tewly, 195
Tey, *see* Tye
Thakeham, 177 *to* 178
Tharpe, 164 [2], 166, 167
Thayer, Thayre, 31, 100, 101 [2], 145, 146, 159 [3]
Thomas, 28, 119, 134, 197 [2]
Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, 14, 19 [3], 28, 54, 59, 65, 97 [2], 165, 167, 173, 183, 190 [2], 197
Thorncomb, *see* Thornecombe
Thornden, *see* Thorneden
Thorne, Thornes, 32, 40, 76, 197
Thornecombe, Thorncomb, 54, 120
Thorneden, Thornden, 67, 98, 102 [2], 106 [2], 146, 152 [2], 171, 172
Thorney, West, 14, 178 *to* 179
Thorpe, 90, 104
Threele, 118
Thursby, 156 [2]
Thuston, 167
Tichen, 52
Tichenor, Tichiner, *see* Titchenor
Tickaridge, 98
Tickner, Ticknor, Tecknor, 40 [2], 61, 145, 146 [3], 153, 157, 170
Tiddam, 104
Tidey, *see* Tydy
Tie, *see* Tye
Tigge, 97
Tilcocke, 119
Tiler, *see* Tyler
Till, 13, 69, 70 [2], 87 [2], 179 [2], 191
Tillet, Tellett, Tillat, Tullett, 30, 85, 119, 120 [4], 196
Tillgate, 88
Tillington, 179 *to* 181
Tillsey, 176
Tilly, Tillie, Tilley, Tillye, 26 [3], 27 [2], 43, 58, 80, 81, 88, 95 [2], 96, 141, 152, 175, 177 [5], 178, 194, 197
Tilt, 104 [2]
Tindly, Tinley, 118, 146, 159, 162 [2]
Tingler, 131 [2]
Titchenor, Tichenor, Tichiner, 24, 67, 91 [2]
Tither, 81
Tittie, 47
Tobett, 32
Tococke, Tocoke, 58, 192
Todd, Tod, 65, 93 [2], 146
Todgoose, 185
Todman, 89 [2], 93, 94, 96, 97, 170, 184
Toller, 134
Tollie, 81
Tolpett, 101, 183
Tomkins, *see* Tompkine
Tomlinson, Tomlenson, 9, 50, 183, 191
Tompkine, Tomkins, 17, 40 [2]
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tonfroid, 165
Toope, 95
Topet, 48
Toppner, 68
Tortington, 181
Tottie, 90
Tottington, in *Lyminster*, 121
Tountesse, 110
Tourle, *see* Tearle
Tourner, *see* Turner
Towes, *see* Towse
Towne, 99, 118 [2], 153 [2], 195
Towner (*see also* Turner), 18, 146, 154, 187
Townsend, 28
Towse, Towes, 30, 32, 100, 101, 153
Towser, 61
Tracye, Tracie, 52 [2], 110
Traggs, 9
Tragoose, Traygoose, Treagoose, Tregoos, Tregose, 11, 70 [6], 157 [2], 171
Trash, Trashe, 136, 138
Trate, 176
Traygoos, Treagoose, *see* Tragoose
Tredcroft, Treadcroft, Treadcraft, 30, 51, 98, 99, 112, 186
Tregoos, Tregose, *see* Tragoose
Tremlet, Tremblet, Tremlot, Trimlet, 10, 35 [6], 143
Treppe, *see* Trip
Treslowe, 74, 75 [2]

Trevett, Trevatt, Trivet, 12, 14, 20, 49, 65 [5], 191 [2]
Trew (*see also* Trow), 113, 136
Trewer, Truer, 110 [2], 118 [2], 137
Treyford, 9, 71, 182 *to* 183
Tribe, 32, 64, 74, 81 [3], 85, 97, 116, 119 [4], 138, 195 [2]
Trice, 79, 139 [2], 140
Trigge, Trigges, Triggs, 60 [2], 90, 126, 144 [2], 180, 184 [3]
Trimlet, *see* Tremlet
Trip, Treppe, 48, 96
Triptrey, 153
Trivet, *see* Trevett
Trott, 14, 19 [4], 85, 179 [2]
Trotton, 9 [2], 183 *to* 184
Trow (*see also* Trew), 132
Truddell, 65
Truer, *see* Trewer
Trull, 177, 188 [2]
Trunke, 61
Trunlett, 123 [3]
Trunnell, 19, 21 [2]
Trusler, Truslor, 36 [2], 37 [3], 55
Truslow, 14, 46
Tucker, 103, 156 [2]
Tuckey, 37, 38 [2]
Tue, 103
Tuesley [*misprint for* Inesley, ? Juesley, *see Corrigenda*], 175
Tuffe, Tufe, 112, 129, 133, 176
Tugwell, 104, 145
Tukelecke, 60
Tullett, *see* Tillet
Tully, Tulley, Tullye, 91, 111, 112 [2], 190 [3]
Tunnell, 37
Tupper, Tuppar, Tuper, Tupere, 8, 14, 36, 42 [6], 47, 52, 63 [7], 110, 119, 132, 133, 134 [2], 137, 167
Turgis, 202
Turkett, 33, 47
Turkey, 33
Turle, *see* Tearle
Turneagain, Turnagame, Turnagamm, Turnagen, 38, 39 [2], 102, 161
Turner, Tourner, Turnor, Turnouer (*see also* Towner), 27 [2], 30, 31, 49 [2], 51, 53, 54, 56, 58 [2], 59 [3], 65, 67, 75, 106, 118, 121, 124, 127, 138, 139, 158, 164, 165, 166, 170 [2], 173, 184, 192, 199
Turney, 15
Turnice, 187
Turnouer, *see* Turner
Tusely, Tuseley, 118 [3]
Tutt, 162
Tuxlithe, 9
Twesday, 192
Twine, 173
Tydy, Tidey, Tydie, Tydye, 24, 101, 116, 119 [2], 120 [2], 125, 146, 147, 148, 180
Tye, Tey, Tie, 83, 142 [3], 143, 153, 186 [3]
Tyler, Tiler, 101 [2], 104 [2], 110, 153, 165, 167
Tyll, 12, 15
Tyller *alias* Pike, *see* Pike *alias* Tyller
Tyther, 150
T[*gone*], 183

U

UBAHEG, 47
Uduet, 196
Uduman, 183
Umfery, Umfrey, Umfric, *see* Humphrey
Underhill (*see also* Undrell), 67
Undershell, 12
Underwood, 99, 138
Undrell (*see also* Underhill), 56
Uobly, *see* Vobly
Upchurch, 195
Upfeld, 144
Upfold, Upfole, Upfolle, Upfould, Uppfolde, Uppfould, 19 [2], 85 [2], 119, 129, 130 [2], 174, 180
Upmarden, 10 [2], 64 *to* 65, 184
Upperton, Hupperton, 40 [4], 42, 82, 135, 148 [4], 149
Upperton Farm, in *South Harting*, 92
Uppfolde, Uppfould, *see* Upfold
Uppton, in *South Harting*, 92, 93
Up Thomas, 165
Upton, 70 [2], 90 [2], 125, 153 [3], 200
Upwaltham, 16, 184
Usher, 49, 91

V

VAFFIN, 129
Vaggar, Fagger, Vagar, Wager, Waggar, 90, 152, 158, 165 [2]
Vahan, *see* Vaughan
Valentine, Follentine, Walentine, 81, 146, 180

Valience, *see* Valliance
Valler, Vallor, Valour, 10, 84, 89 [2], 105
Valliame, 129
Valliance, Valience, 129, 132
Valour, *see* Valler
Vardis, 20
Varnes, *see* Farnes
Vauasseur, 50
Vaughan, Vahan, 8, 15, 70, 89, 93, 199 [2]
Vause, 125, 126 [2]
Vaux, 30
Veers, Veares, 71, 199
Venis, *see* Vennis
Venitroe, Venitrowe, 35 [2]
Venner, 196, 199
Vennetree, 199 [3]
Vennis, Venis, 109, 188, 195
Ventam, 193
Vileat, Vilet, *see* Violet
Vinall, 95, 147
Vincent, 27, 66, 67, 125, 126 [2], 151 [4], 152, 165, 167
Vine, 183
Vinson (*see also* Winson), 165
Violet, Vileat, Vilet, Violate, 132 [2], 134, 156 [2]
Virgo, Virgoe, 77, 161
Voake, Voakes, *see* Voke
Vobly (*sic, i.e.* Uobly), 117
Vocoons, 197
Vogdenn, *see* Fogden
Voke, Vokes, Voake, Voakes (*see also* Foke *and* Folkes), 38, 65, 70, 93 [3], 95, 144, 169 [2], 171 [2], 175 [2], 199
Vollar, Voller, 163 [3]
Vousden, 21
Vullocke, 113
Vunt, 32
Vurlonger, *see* Furlonger

W

WABBERTON, 63 [2]
Wacher, *see* Washer
Wackefild, *see* Wakefielde
Wackforde, *see* Wakeford
Wacklin, 197
Wacum, 189
Wadde (*see also* Warde), 165
Wade, Wayde, 47, 117, 118 [2], 139, 155, 158, 195
Wadey, Wadie, Wady, 63, 82, 84 [2], 99, 141, 177
Wager, Waggar, *see* Vaggar
Waggen, 62
Waiat, *see* Wyatt
Waies, *see* Wase
Waike, 150
Waiman, 43
Waineright, Wenright, 136, 170
Wakefielde, Wackefild, 51 [2], 110
Wakeford, Wackforde, Wakefoord, Wakford, 35, 58 [2], 64, 68 [2], 73, 74, 81 [2], 89, 96, 97 [3], 116, 119 [3], 120, 127 [2], 136, 138, 157, 201
Wakeham, Wakham, 31, 95
Wakeman, 102
Waker, 54, 118 [2], 157
Wakford, *see* Wakeford
Wakham, *see* Wakeham
Wakrill, 126
Walberton, 185
Walder, Wallder, 38, 48 [2], 59, 88 [2], 101, 111, 131 [2], 161 [2], 167
Walentine, *see* Valentine
Waler, *see* Waller
Wales, 115, 144
Walke, 132
Walker, 97 [2], 104 [2], 151 [2], 157, 170
Wall, 133
Wallar, *see* Waller
Wallder, *see* Walder
Walldreg [91, *misprint for* Wolldreg, *see Corrigenda*], *see* Wooldridge
Waller, Wallar, Waler, 30, 54 [2], 65, 97, 99 [2], 100, 104 [6], 138
Wallis, Wallys, 74 [2], 119 [2]
Walliston, 150 [2], 192
Walls, 79, 80 [2], 121
Wallwin, Wallwyn, 41 [2], 64
Wallys, *see* Wallis
Walter, Wallter, Waltar, 12, 30, 59, 79, 80, 96, 124, 137, 150, 155, 175
Walton, 75
Ward, Warde (*see also* Wadde), 47, 56, 69, 71, 88, 89, 90 [3], 99, 103, 120 [2], 124, 132 [2], 134, 142, 156 [2], 165, 166, 194
Warder, 53, 54
Ware, 106, 129, 189
Warell, *see* Warrell
Waren, *see* Warren
Warland, 52
Warminghurst, 186
Warne, 61
Warner, 45, 47 [2], 53, 55, 71, 73 [2], 90, 103, 126, 137, 138, 150, 155 [2], 179, 185 [2]
Warnet, Wonet, 85, 110
Warnham, 186 *to* 188
Warningcamp, in *Lyminster*, 121, 188

Warrell, Warell, 175 [3], 176 [3]
Warren, Waren, 8, 106 [2], 126, 142, 165, 170
Warter, 109 [2]
Warwick, 202
Wase, Waies, Wayes, Wayse, Waze, Wease, 54, 75, 104, 131, 142 [2], 161, 163, 164, 170 [2], 175 [2], 177, 187, 190 [2], 197
Washer, Wacher, Washar, Wassher, 40, 43 [2], 67, 83 [3], 88, 101, 112 [2], 161 [4], 164, 165 [2], 166, 167, 170, 188
Washford, 104
Washington, 6 [2], 39 [3], 189 *to* 190
Wassell, 87, 158
Wassher, *see* Washer
Wasshington, 137
Wateridge, 65
Waterman, Watterman, Wetterman, 40, 69, 91, 100, 150 [3], 153, 167, 192
Waters, 59, 91, 127
Watersfield, Wattersfield, 38, 80 [3], 82, 199
Waterton, 98 [2], 99
Watesfield, 80, *error for Watersfield, see Corrigenda*
Watker, 143
Watkins, 144 [2], 200
Watkinson, 183
Watler, *see* Wattler
Watleton, 118
Wats, *see* Watts
Watson, 94, 154
Watterman, *see* Waterman
Wattersfield, *see* Watersfield
Wattis (*see also* Watts), 53
Wattler, Watler, 124, 133, 134 [2]
Watts, Wats, Wattes, Wottes (*see also* Wattis), 19 [4], 56, 65 [4], 88, 110, 113, 114, 129, 173 [2], 193
Wayde, *see* Wade
Wayes, Wayse, *see* Wase
Wayte, 192
Waze, *see* Wase
Weamham, 157
Weaneham, 157
Weare, Were, Wheare, 54, 93 [4]
Wease, *see* Wase
Weaver *alias* Woldridge, *see* Woldridge *alias* Weaver
Webb, Web, Webbe, 19 [2], 35, 98 [2], 127, 142, 169, 200 [3]
Webster, 171
Wedgewood, Wedgwood, 87, 191, 192
Weeckes, *see* Weekes
Weeden, Weden, 32, 181, 195 [3]
Weeke, in *Lyminster*, 121 [2]
Weekes, Weeckes, Weeks, Weikes, 23, 85, 93, 104, 138, 161, 191
Weeller, *see* Wheeler
Weeston, *see* Weston
Weikes, *see* Weekes
Welch, 27, 177
Welear, *see* Wheeler
Weller, Wellar (*see also* Wheeler), 67, 85, 98, 102, 131, 147, 148, 153 [3], 164, 165, 178 [2], 195
Wellfare, 131
Wells, Welles, 85, 91, 101, 137 [2], 138, 157 [2], 178
Wellsted, 200
Wemarke, 95
Wen, 195
Wenright, *see* Waineright
Wepham, Weppam, 35, 140, 141, 142 [3], 155
Were, *see* Weare
Werrell, 30
Werter, 177
Wesbrooke, *see* Westbrooke
Wesden, *see* Wisdom
Wesson, 21
West, 11 [2], 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 41 [2], 63 [2], 67, 68, 69, 70, 76 [3], 77, 79, 80 [2], 81 [3], 84, 108, 110, 116 [2], 117, 122, 126, 127 [2], 129, 130, 131 [3], 137, 142, 145 [3], 146 [2], 150, 157 [3], 162, 167, 169 [2], 180 [4], 191, 195, 198 [2], 200, 201
Westbourne, 10, 190 *to* 192
Westbrooke, Wesbrooke, 9, 19 [2], 22, 79, 112 [2], 113, 123, 144 [2], 145, 183, 188
Westhampnett, 15, 19, 193
Weston, Weeston, 33 [2], 34, 38 [2], 51, 56 [2], 175, 176 [2], 187, 189, 192, 198
Westridge, Westrig, 59, 111
Wettenc (*dele* Hottene, *see Corrigenda*), 130 [2]
Wetterman, *see* Waterman
Wever, 95
Wharton, 113 [2]
Whatley, Whatly, 93, 133, 172
Whatling, 170
Wheare, *see* Weare
Wheateingtune, *see* Whittington
Wheatley, Wheatelay, Wheatlie, Wheatly, Whetley, 42, 88, 97, 98, 99 [2], 106, 107, 170, 175 [2]
Wheeler, Weeller, Wheler, Welear (*see also* Weller), 43, 55, 57 [3], 58 [2], 67 [2], 111, 126, 137, 144, 158, 166, 171, 173, 187 [3], 202
Wherrell, 33
Whetley, *see* Wheatley
Whicher, Wicher, Whichoyr, Witcher, 37, 45, 53, 55, 171, 191
Whigghram, *see* Wigram
Whit, *see* White
Whitaker, 137
Whitbone, 171
Whitbread, Whitebread, 24, 61 [2], 98

White, Whit, Whitt, 20 [2], 21, 22, 26 [2], 28, 30, 32 [2], 35, 36, 49, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58 [2], 62, 64, 71, 79, 83 [3], 90 [2], 91 [2], 95 [2], 96, 100, 111, 115, 116, 117 [2], 121 [3], 122, 125 [2], 126, 129 [2], 132 [2], 133 [4], 134 [3], 143, 144, 148, 150, 164 [2], 165, 167, 170, 171 [3], 175, 183 [3], 184 [2], 188, 195, 199, 200, 202 [2]
White *alias* Whitchead [? Whitehear], *see* Whitehead [? Whitehear] *alias* White
Whitebread, *see* Whitbread
Whiteffelde, 61
Whitehead, 189, 190, 193
Whitehead [? Whitehear] *alias* White, 127
Whiteington, *see* Whittington
Whiteland, 163
Whitgrome, 38, 39 [2]
Whitgrove, 66
Whithorn, 53
Whiting, 19, 27, 55, 67, 98, 110
Whitington, Whitinton, *see* Whittington
Whitman, 32
Whitstones, 135 [2]
Whitt, *see* White
Whittell, 187
Whittington, Wheateingtune, Whiteington, Whitington, Whitinton, 19 [3], 52, 88 [8], 91, 106, 121, 132, 133, 134, 138, 158, 161, 170, 187, 195, 196
Whogrim, 60
Wh[*gone*], 117
Wiate, Wiatt, *see* Wyatt
Wicher, *see* Whicher
Wicken, 110
Wickenden, 81
Wicker, 132
Wickins, 144
Wickman, 54, 68, 74, 99
Widden, 118
Wie, 165
Wieate, *see* Wyatt
Wiggonholt, 89, 194
Wigram, Whigghram, 27, 77, 156
Wild, Wilde, 92 [2], 93 [4], 94 [3], 143
Wildfire, 153
Wildish, 186
Wiles, 54, 55, 144
Wilkenson, Wilkeson, *see* Wilkinson
Wilkin, Wilkins, Willkins, 21, 27, 56, 86, 170
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkeson, 68, 87, 126, 148
Willard, Willerd, 25, 81 [3]. 105, 110, 114, 130, 137, 138 [2], 141, 173, 193
Willer, 115
Willett, Willat, Willatt, Willet, Willott, 18 [2], 27, 59, 67, 77, 82, 100, 142, 146, 152 [2], 161. 165, 167, 181, 186, 187 [2], 195, 196 [2]. 197 [2]
Williams, Willioms, 17, 52, 54, 55 [2], 65, 89, 93, 100, 122, 137
Williamson, 105, 144, 145
Willkins, *see* Wilkin
Willmotte, 161
Willott, *see* Willett
Willson, Willsony, *see* Wilson
Willston, 73
Wilshire, Willsha, Willshar, Willsure, Wilsheire, 62, 68, 80 [2], 138, 143, 194
Wilson, Willson, Willsony, 13. 28, 29, 42, 47 [2], 58, 69, 74, 94 [2], 104, 113, 126, 139 [2], 155, 157, 163, 170, 181, 193, 195, 196
Wilton, 117
Win, *see* Wynne
Winchester, 104, 153, 161
Windham, Half Hundred of, 66, 67
Wine (*see also* Wynne), 71
Wingham, 86, 171
Winn, *see* Wynne
Winson, Winsonne (*see also* Vinson), 100, 109 [3], 110 [2], 130], 146, 177, 186
Winston 47 [2], 202 [2]
Winter, Wynter, 56, 116 [4], 117, 119 [2], 180
Wintersole, 55, 118
Wisborough Green, 117 [2], 195 *to* 196
Wisdom, Wesden, Wisedome, 8, 18, 89 [4], 102, 108, 133
Wise, Wisse, 80, 82, 140 [3], 158 [2]
Wisky, 91
Wiston, 197
Witcher, *see* Whicher
Withall, Witheall, Withell, 16, 35, 40
Withers, Withear, Withier, 21, 22, 30, 62, 67, 126 [2], 148, 171
Wittering, East, 13, 198
Wittering, West, 13, 198 *to* 199
Wix, 165
Woddes, *see* Wood
Wodger (*see also* Woodyer), 176
Wods, *see* Wood
Wolderidge, Woldridge, *see* Wooldridge
Woldridge *alias* Weaver, 93 [3], 94
Wolfe, Woolfe, 53, 59, 79, 98, 137, 192
Wolgar, Wolger, *see* Woolger
Wollason, 178
Wollven, Wollvin, Wolven, *see* Woolvin
Wolveridge, 59 [2], 64
Wolvin, Wolvine, *see* Woolvin
Wonet, *see* Warnet

Wood, Woods, Woddes, Wods, Woode, Woodes (*see also* A'Wood), 11, 13, 18, 20 [2], 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39 [2], 41, 47, 51, 52, 54 [2], 59, 63, 67 [2], 69 [3], 81, 84, 85 [2], 87, 90 [2], 91 [2], 93, 95 [2]. 97, 99 [2], 100, 104, 107, 108, 112, 118, 124. 131 [3], 134, 136 [2]. 137, 139, 142 [2]. 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157 [3]. 161, 165 [2], 167, 173, 177, 178, 185, 191, 192, 193. 196
Woodden, 96
Woode, Woodes, *see* Wood
Woodgate, 98 [2], 101
Woodier, *see* Woodyer
Woodison, 55
Woodland, 134 [2], 135, 150 [3], 156
Woodman, 8, 14, 100 [2], 101 [2], 114, 202 [2]
Woodmancote, 17 *to* 18, 199
Woodnett, 54
Woods, *see* Wood
Woodyer, Woodier (*see also* Wodger), 42 [4], 57, 103, 109, 110
Woolavington, or *East Lavington*, 200
Woolbeding, 11, 201
Wooldridge, Walldreg [*misprint for* Wolldreg; *see Corrigenda*], Wolderidge, Woldridge, Wooldredge, Woolldridge, Woolridge, 42, 90, 91, 93 [2], 125, 126, 201
Woolfe, *see* Wolfe
Woolger, Wolgar, Wolger, Woolgar, Woollger, 18 [3], 27 [2], 31, 55, 77 [2], 95 [2], 137, 155, 165, 167, 187
Woolgtir [?], 96
Woolldridge, *see* Wooldridge
Woollger, *see* Woolger
Woolman, 167
Woolphall, 42
Woolridge, *see* Wooldridge
Woolvin, Wollven, Wollvin, Wolven, Wolvin, Wolvine, Woulvin, Woulvine, 40, 54, 76, 90 [2], 91 [2], 95, 100, 111, 131, 141, 153, 156, 167 [2], 168, 195
Worley, 153
Worman, 30
Worneham, 110
Worsell, 110
Worsfeild, 21
Worsfold, Worsfould, 100 [2], 101 [4], 106, 146 [3], 148, 152, 153 [2], 187 [5]
Worthington, 86, 87
Wottes, *see* Watts
Wotton, 25
Woulvin, Woulvine, *see* Woolvin
Wren, 36, 77
Wright, Write (*see also* Writt), 39, 48, 59 [2], 67, 74, 82 [2], 100, 101, 108, 126 [5], 147, 148, 182 [2], 187 [2]
Wrinboll, 137
Write, *see* Wright
Writt (*see also* Wright), 55
Wyatt, Waiat, Wiate, Wiatt, Wieate, Wyett, 26, 27, 36, 54, 88, 93 [2], 151, 156 [2], 192 [2]
Wyke, *see Rumboldswyke*
Wynne, Win, Winn (*see also* Wine), 18, 90, 147, 162
Wynter, *see* Winter
W[*gone*], 183 [2]
W., T. [*mark*], 60

Y

YALDEN, 33 [2], 75, 117 [3]
Yallop, 184
Yapton, 14 [2], 201 *to* 202
Yate, 134
Yates. 187
Yeadon, 10, 65 [2]
Yeldall, 138
Yeoman, 19, 54, 61, 128
Younbe. 61
Young, Yong, Yonge, Younge, Yunge, 12 [2], 21 [3]. 22 [2], 46 [3], 51 [2], 53, 55. 56, 68, 72, 74, 75 [3]. 77 [5], 88. 96, 109, 113 [3], 125 [2]. 126 [2], 131, 132, 135, 167, 170, 171, 174

Z

ZEALE (*see also* Seal), 13, 199 [3]
Zoane, Zone, *see* Soane
Zouch (*see also* Souch), 22

FARNCOMBE AND CO., LIMITED,

LITHOGRAPHIC AND GENERAL PRINTERS,

LEWES, EASTBOURNE AND EAST GRINSTEAD.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
APR. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA